Southeast Asia Report

TABLES OF CONTENTS

JPRS-SEA-85-150, 1 OCTOBER 1985-
JPRS-SEA-85-196, 30 DECEMBER 1985

FBIS FOREIGN BROADCAST INFORMATION SERVICE
Southeast Asia Report

TABLES OF CONTENTS
JPRS-SEA-85-150, 1 OCTOBER 1985-
JPRS-SEA-85-196, 30 DECEMBER 1985
NOTE

JPRS publications contain information primarily from foreign newspapers, periodicals and books, but also from news agency transmissions and broadcasts. Materials from foreign-language sources are translated; those from English-language sources are transcribed or reprinted, with the original phrasing and other characteristics retained.

Headlines, editorial reports, and material enclosed in brackets [] are supplied by JPRS. Processing indicators such as [Text] or [Excerpt] in the first line of each item, or following the last line of a brief, indicate how the original information was processed. Where no processing indicator is given, the information was summarized or extracted.

Unfamiliar names rendered phonetically or transliterated are enclosed in parentheses. Words or names preceded by a question mark and enclosed in parentheses were not clear in the original but have been supplied as appropriate in context. Other unattributed parenthetical notes within the body of an item originate with the source. Times within items are as given by source.

The contents of this publication in no way represent the policies, views or attitudes of the U.S. Government.

PROCUREMENT OF PUBLICATIONS

JPRS publications may be ordered from the National Technical Information Service, Springfield, Virginia 22161. In ordering, it is recommended that the JPRS number, title, date and author, if applicable, of publication be cited.


Correspondence pertaining to matters other than procurement may be addressed to Joint Publications Research Service, 1000 North Glebe Road, Arlington, Virginia 22201.
SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Foreign Agents Said Infiltrating Ethnic Groups
(Peter White; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 8 Aug 85) .......... 1

Opposition Aims To Sway Voters With New Policies
(Ian Pedley; AFP, 10 Sep 85) .................................. 2

Reserve Bank Tight Money Policy Prompts Higher Interests
(Alan Stokes; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 2 Aug 85) ....... 4

Trade Unions, Government Agree on Wage Deal
(Ian Pedley; AFP, 11 Sep 85) .................................. 5

Cattlemen Hit Subsidized EEC Beef in Pacific Basin
(THE LAND, 1 Aug 85) ......................................... 7

Briefs
Military Force Reduction
Antarctic Research
Howard Challenges Hawke To Debate

INDONESIA

Harjanto Reports on Trip to Socialist Countries
(MERDEKA, 30 Aug 85) .......................................... 10

Briefs
Mahathir Visit to Natuna
Political Team Begins Work
Use of Palapa Satellites

- a -
1
LAOS

LPRF Resolution Cited as Co-Op Drive Continues
(Various sources, various dates) ......................... 13

Cooperative, Food Production Goals, by Viengkham Thanoual 13
Savannahkhet Co-op Campaign, by Bounyong Saipangna 13
Resistance to Cooperativization in Savannakhet,
by Simothong 14
Vientiane Province Co-op Totals, by Alomdi 14

Hydropower Project Planned for South
(Various sources, various dates) ......................... 16

Champassak, Sekong Provinces To Be Served
Planning Survey Finished, by Angke Phonsena 16

MALAYSIA

Possibility of Formation of New Chinese Party Viewed
(KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 20 Jun 85) ......................... 18

Commentary Views Prospects for Forming New Chinese Party
(SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 23 Jun 85) ................. 20

Papers Comment on Development of Trade With China
(Various sources, 27 Jun 85) ................................. 22

Trade Promotion Measures Viewed
Ways To Develop Trade 22

Tan Koon Swan Urges Government Action on Economic Crisis
(SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 19 Jun 85) ..................... 25

Speedy Implementation of Privatization Program Urged
(KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 24 Jun 85) .......................... 26

PHILIPPINES

Manila Allegedly Base for Smuggling Chinese to U.S.
(Bobby Coles; METRO MANILA TIMES, 4 Sep 85) ................. 28

Columnist Disputes Marcos' Statements in Interview
(Francisco S. Tatad; BUSINESS DAY, 9 Sep 85) ................. 30

KBL Officials Say Snap Poll Would Favor Marcos
(BUSINESS DAY, 9 Sep 85) ........................................ 32

Sources Say Marcos, KBL Ponder Referendum, Not Poll
(Tara S. Singh; BUSINESS DAY, 10 Sep 85) ...................... 34

Cardinal Sin Reacts to Poll, Supreme Court Ruling
(AFP, 6 Sep 85) .................................................... 36

- b -
Manila, IMF Differ Over Restructuring
(Rigoberto D. Tiglao; BUSINESS DAY, 10 Sep 85) .......... 38

Labor Minister Opposes Selling Assets to Foreigners
(BUSINESS DAY, 10 Sep 85) ........................................ 41

Marcos Calls for Modified Free Enterprise System
(BULLETIN TODAY, 6 Sep 85) ........................................ 42

Columnist on Reasons for Lack of Economic Expansion
(Leo Gonzaga; BULLETIN TODAY, 8 Sep 85) ................. 44

Editorial Warns of Problems With Food Aid
(BULLETIN TODAY, 9 Sep 85) ........................................ 46

Central Bank Governor Optimistic on Economic Recovery
(TIMES JOURNAL, 7 Sep 85) ........................................ 47

CPP Urges Foreign Governments To Cut Aid to Manila
(KYODO, 10 Sep 85) .................................................... 48

Briefs
Decline in Log Exports ............................................. 50
NPA Supporters Pledge Allegiance ............................ 50
Agreement on Thermal Plants .................................... 50

THAILAND

Prasong Says Laos Holds 6,000 Political Prisoners
(BANGKOK POST, 7 Sep 85) ........................................ 51

Minister Discusses Cooperation With Malaysia
(BANGKOK POST, 6 Sep 85) ........................................ 53

Class 5 Members Congratulate Lt Gen Chawalit
(BANGKOK POST, 6 Sep 85) ........................................ 54

Officers To Be Affected by Reshuffle
(THE NATION, 4 Sep 85) ............................................. 55

Prasong Says SRV Placing 'Spies' Among Refugees
(THE NATION, 7 Sep 85) ............................................. 57

Police Seek Fishermen for Return to Bangladesh
(BANGKOK POST, 7 Sep 85) ........................................ 59

Bangladeshi Fishermen To Fly Home
(BANGKOK POST, 8 Sep 85) ........................................ 60
VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Briefs
Special Amnesty to Convicts

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

NHAN DAN Article by Soviet on Cooperation
(Nagibin; NHAN DAN, 17 Jul 85) ......................... 62

Radio Editor Views Thai Involvement in Cambodia
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 7 Sep 85) ...................... 67

NHAN DAN Marks Luanda Nonaligned Conference
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 6 Sep 85) ...................... 69

Romanian Leaders Greet SRV National Day
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 8 Sep 85) ...................... 73

Briefs
SRV National Day Film Show
Japanese Vaccine Aid
Soviet Experts Emulation Drive

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Economic Impact of 8th Plenum Resolution on Prices, Wages Detailed
(NHAN DAN, various dates) ....................... 75

Briefs
Overseas Vietnamese Received

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE

NHAN DAN on Building High-Yield Farming Areas
(Editorial; Hanoi Domestic Service, 6 Sep 85) ....... 152

AGRICULTURE

Briefs
Hai Hung Flood Control
Dac Lac Cooperativization Movement
SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

BRUNEI

Brunei's First Political Party Sets Modest Goals
(Mervin Namibiar; AFP, 15 Sep 85).................................. 1

FIJI

Labor Party Leader Attacks Government
(THE FIJI TIMES, 26 Aug 85)........................................... 3

FRENCH POLYNESIA

Tahitian Militants Jailed
(THE FIJI TIMES, 30 Aug 85)........................................... 4

INDONESIA

Jakarta Radio Welcomes Failure of Thai Coup Attempt
(Jakarta Domestic Service, 11 Sep 85)........................... 5

Court Appeal of Condemned Communist Leader Denied
(AFP, 15 Sep 85)......................................................... 6

Foreign Investment Promotion Mission Visiting Japan
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 10 Sep 85)............................... 7

Minister Calls Japan Important Source of Capital, Technology
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 10 Sep 85)............................... 9

Foreign Investment Mission Meets With Nakasone
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 11 Sep 85)............................. 11
Joint Venture Contracts With Japanese Firms Signed
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 11 Sep 85).......................... 13

Joint Stand To Be Adopted With Japan Against Protectionism
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 11 Sep 85).......................... 14

Negative Reports on Transmigration in Irian Jaya Denied
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 11 Sep 85).......................... 15

Chamber of Commerce Sets Up China Committee
(BUSINESS NEWS, 11 Sep 85)................................. 16

Proposed Forming of ASEAN Common Market Viewed
(Editorial; BUSINESS NEWS, 11 Sep 85)...................... 17

Indonesian Workers Advised To Enter Malaysia Legally
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 31 Aug 85).......................... 19

Trade Surplus Reported for First Half of 1985
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 10 Sep 85).......................... 21

Chamber of Commerce Chief on Trade With PRC
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 10 Sep 85).......................... 22

Decision on Nuclear Power Plant To Be Made Next Year
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 12 Sep 85).......................... 24

Delayed Implementation of Public Works Projects Clarified
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 10 Sep 85).......................... 25

Briefs
Voting Rights Considered
No Rice Exports Planned ........................................ 26

LAOS

Children's Paper Column Names U.S. as Enemy of Laos
(GNAOVASON LAO [LAO YOUNG PEOPLE], Mar 85)......... 27

Writer Assails Western Influences on Youth
(Vang Veun; NOUM LAO, 1-15 Feb 85)......................... 28

LPRYU Officer on Military Operations in Oudomsai
(Chandi Gnang; NOUM LAO, 14-21 Apr 85)..................... 30

LPA Sergeant's Military Background, Unit Subordination
(V. Choummani; NOUM LAO, 1-15 Feb 85)..................... 32

LPRYU Plan on Defense, Economy, Organization Tasks
(NOUM LAO, 14-21 Apr 85)................................. 33
Letter Writer Complains About Temple Fairs
(NOUM LAO, 1-15 Feb 85) .............................................. 36

MALAYSIA

RMAF Described as Aiming for Airpower
(Shuhud Saaid; ASIAN DEFENCE REPORT, Jun 85) ............. 37

Defense Spokesman Reviews Communist Groups
(NEW SUNDAY TIMES, 8 Sep 85) .................................... 52

PHILIPPINES

General Reaffirms Dialogue With NPA
(PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 17 Jul 85) ............................. 54

Young NPA Couple Describes Manila Urban Strike Force
(Joel Paredes; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 12 Aug 85) ....... 56

SINGAPORE

Leader Questions One-Man One Vote System
(THE STAR, 22 Aug 85) .............................................. 58

Economic Recovery Panel Established
(THE STAR, 27 Aug 85) ............................................. 59

Possibility of Devaluation of Singapore Dollar Ruled Out
(AFP, 16 Sep 85) ..................................................... 60

Monetary Authority Ends Intervention in Forex Markets
(AFP, 18 Sep 85) ..................................................... 62

THAILAND

Railway Union Leader's Dismissal Discussed
(MATICHON SUT SAPDA, 11, 25 Aug 85) .......................... 64

Dismissal Order, Background Information
Competing Interests, Conflicts
Rival Leader Questions Ahmat Motives, Phayung Manichoti,
Interview

TONGA

Saudi Arabian Oil Depot Possible
(THE SOUTH SEA DIGEST, 23 Aug 85) ............................. 76
CAMBODIA

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Phnom Penh Ridicules Pol Pot's Removal
(Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 18 Sep 85)....................... 77

Phnom Penh Commentary on PRK's Advance
(Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 12 Sep 85)......................... 79

Hun Sen Addresses Kompong Cham Party Meeting
(Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 19 Sep 85)......................... 82

Chea Sim Greets Bulgarian Fatherland Front
(Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 19 Sep 85)......................... 85

Bou Thang Confers Medals on Air Defense Forces
(Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 10 Sep 85)......................... 86

Report on Agricultural Developments
(Various sources, 9-15 Sep 85)................................. 87

Briefs
Siem Reap Returnees 90
Siem Reap Armed Forces 90
Army Recruitment 90
Misled Persons Return 90
Bulgarian Defense Minister Greeted 91
New Administrative Areas 91
SRV Friendship Delegation Leaves 91
Return of Delegation 91

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Briefs
VPA General Staff 40th Anniversary 93

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE AND AID

Delegations Score U.S. at Law of Sea Conference
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 16 Sep 85)....................... 94

VNA Reports Polish, Bulgarian, Cuban National Day Greetings
(VNA, 7 Sep 85)........................................ 95

VNA Carries Joint Communique on Danish CP Visit
(VNA, 16 Sep 85)........................................ 97
National Day Greetings From GDR, MPR, CSSR (VNA, 7 Sep 85) ........................................ 101

Briefs
Danish Party Delegations Hold Talks .......................................................... 103
Rubber Cooperation Program ........................................................................ 103
Danish Communist Party Delegation .............................................................. 104
SDI Program .................................................................................................. 104
Berlin Fair ....................................................................................................... 104

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Chairman of Council of Ministers Hails Nghia Binh
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 18 Sep 85) ............................................................... 105

To Huu Addresses District Building Conference
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 17 Sep 85) ............................................................... 106

Truong Chinh's Address at Tri An Project Site
((NHAN DAN, 6 Aug 85) ................................................................................ 107

Oil Exploration Units Receive Labor Order
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 16 Sep 85) ............................................................... 112

Briefs
Nghe Tinh Uprising Anniversary .................................................................. 113

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE

Haiphong Pay Supplements Proceeding on Target
(Minh Son; NHAN DAN, 1 Jul 85) ................................................................. 114

Vo Van Kiet Address on Transformation in South
(NHAN DAN, 15 Aug 85) ................................................................................ 117

NHAN DAN on Strengthening Socialist Trade
(Editorial; Hanoi Domestic Service, 17 Sep 85) ........................................... 129

SRV Army Paper Editorial on Economic Building
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 15 Sep 85) .............................................................. 132

NHAN DAN Discusses Contract System Implementation
(Editorial; Hanoi Domestic Service, 12 Sep 85) ............................................ 135

Briefs
New Economic Zones .................................................................................. 139
AGRICULTURE

Application of S&T Methods in Agriculture in 1985
(Trinh Van Thinh; TAP CHI HOAT DONG KHOA HOC, Jun 85)...... 140

Thanh Hoa Flooding Jeopardizes Rice Crop
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 17 Sep 85)............................. 145

Waterlogged Area in Northern Localities Diminished
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 18 Sep 85)............................. 147

Briefs
Ha Nam Ninh Flood 149
Thai Binh Flood Control 149
Hanoi Port Flood Control 149
Heavy Rain Submerges Rice 150

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

Coal Industry Support for Southern Provinces Noted
(Tran Anh Vinh; TAP CHI HOAT DONG KHOA HOC, Jun 85)....... 151

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

Briefs
Radio, TV Anniversaries 156

HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE

40th Anniversary of Anti-Illiteracy Drive Observed
(VNA, 7 Sep 85).................................................... 157

Thanh Hoa Province Ravaged By Severe Flooding
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 16 Sep 85)............................ 158

Briefs
Hau Giang Drought Control 159
SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INDONESIA

Daily Reacts to CPC Regret Over Execution
(EDITORIAL; THE INDONEISA TIMES, 7 Sep 85).................... 1

MPs Hail Bob Hawke's Statement on East Timor
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 21 Aug 85).......................... 2

Mochtar Opens Group 77 Meeting
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 19 Aug 85).......................... 4

Nuclear Research Cooperation With FRG To Be Stepped Up
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 22 Aug 85).......................... 6

Value of Nonoil, Nongas Exports Up
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 21 Aug 85).......................... 7

MP Calls for Sending More Workers Overseas
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 21 Aug 85).......................... 8

Exports to Australia Up
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 20 Aug 85).......................... 9

Realization of Trade With PRC Expected Within 6 Months
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 19 Aug 85).......................... 11

PRC Delegation Chief Sees Bright Prospects for Direct Trade
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 19 Aug 85).......................... 13

Official Says Country Still Open to Foreign Investment
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 22 Aug 85).......................... 15

- a -
LAOS

Briefs
SRV Scientific Delegation Arrives
Peace Delegation to USSR
Peace Delegation Visits SRV
Bridge Inauguration Planned
Roundtable Meeting on Fascism

MALAYSIA

Sharp Reversal in Trade Balance With Thais
(BUSINESS TIMES, 22 Aug 85)............................... 19

PHILIPPINES

Opposition Assemblymen Foresee Romualdez Resignation
(Marlen Ronquillo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 24 Aug 85)...... 20

Sin Warns Civil War Imminent, Asks Peaceful Change
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 17 Aug 85)........................... 21

Opposition Approves 'Shadow Cabinet' To Plot Moves
(Marlen Ronquillo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 10 Aug 85)...... 22

'People's Court' Tries, Sentences Marcos Effigy
(Desiree Carlos, Gene Orejana; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA,
17 Aug 85).......................................................... 23

MALAYA Lauds Chief Justice Remark on Immunity Repeal
(Editorial; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 24 Aug 85)................. 24

Paper Hits KBL Survey Aimed at Marcos Support
(Editorial; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 23 Aug 85)............... 26

Scholars Say Insurgency Irreversible
(Philip Lustre; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 10 Aug 85)........... 28

KMU Leads Protest Actions in Mindanao
(Sonia Dipasupil; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 9 Aug 85)........... 29

New Zealand Labor Leader Expelled
(Joey Salgado; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 10 Aug 85)............. 31

Opposition Daily Hails Navy Handling of 'Massacre'
(Editorial; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 18 Aug 85)................. 32

Eight Dead, Six Arrested in Bukidnon Anti-NPA Drive
(Omer Oscar Almenario; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 19 Aug 85).... 33

Firm Seeks Government Help Collecting Middle East Claim
(Ma. Rosa Ocampo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 16 Aug 85)........ 34
Business Leaders Hit Parity Rights for Foreign Investors
(Rosa Ocampo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 4 Aug 85)............. 35

Banker Foresees Peso Slip With Snap Polls
(Dennis Fetalino; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 21 Aug 85)......... 36

Paper Reports Inflation Drop
(Dennis Fetalino; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 26 Aug 85)......... 37

Central Bank, Others Say Trade Credit Rules 'Hazy'
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 20 Aug 85)................................. 38

World Bank Criticizes Trade Ministry Inefficiency
(Ma. Rosa Ocampo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 26 Aug 85).... 39

Fishermen Hit IMF Requirement on Imports
(Benjie Guevarra; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 4 Aug 85)........ 41

Gold Smuggling Reported in Davao
(Benjie Guevarra; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 22 Aug 85)....... 42

MALAYA Hails Marcos Act Against Log Smuggling
(Editorial; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 14 Aug 85)................. 43

Opposition Editorial Honors Fallen Policeman
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 8 Aug 85)................................. 44

SINGAPORE

Briefs
Challenge to CGDK at UN Expected

SOLOMON ISLANDS

Finance Minister Comments on Economy
(GOVERNMENT MONTHLY, Aug 85).................................... 46

THAILAND

Editorial Cites Marcos Regime Problems
(BANGKOK POST, 2 Aug 85)............................................. 47

Editorial Notes Weaknesses in KPNLDF
(BANGKOK POST, 27 Aug 85)........................................... 49

Generals' Involvement in Commercial Venture
(Pattnapong, Santan Santivimolnat; BANGKOK POST, 27 Aug 85).................................................. 51

Agriculture Ministry To Continue Counter Trade
(BANGKOK POST, 23 Aug 85)........................................... 53
Mineral Exports, Poor Profits Discussed
(BANGKOK POST, 14 Aug 85)............................... 54

Editorial on Unemployment
(BANGKOK POST, 1 Aug 85)............................... 61

Norwegian Firm in Oil Work
(BANGKOK POST, 26 Jul 85)............................... 63

Move To Quit Rubber Cartel
(Smarn Sudto; BANGKOK POST, 27 Aug 85)............. 64

Japan Not To Resume Maize Purchases
(BANGKOK POST, 19 Aug 85)............................... 65

Foreign Currency Checks
(BANGKOK POST, 15 Aug 85)............................... 66

CAMBODIA

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Bou Thang Receives SRV Lecturers Delegation
(SPK, 9 Sep 85)............................................. 67

Briefs
Gift Tankers From SRV
Greeting to Bulgaria's Zhivkov

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Song Be Province Security Maintenance Records Listed
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 14 Sep 85)...................... 69

Party Directive on Caring for War Invalids
(NHAN DAN, 18 Jul 85).................................... 70

Briefs
Hanoi Security Exhibition

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Hanoi Reviews Criticism of Thai Foreign Policy
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 11 Sep 85)..................... 74

Army Paper Article on Nonaligned Movement
(Tran Nhung; Hanoi Domestic Service, 10 Sep 85)....... 76
Tran Quynh Article on Soviet Assistance
(Tran Quynh; NHAN DAN, 18 Jul 85).............. 79

NHAN DAN Praises Soviet Peace Initiative
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 12 Sep 85).............. 86

Hanoi Cites National Day Greetings From Abroad
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 12 Sep 85).............. 89

Foreign Leaders Greet SRV National Day
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 12 Sep 85).............. 91

NHAN DAN on Thai Scholars' Views on Cambodia
(NHAN DAN, 10 Aug 85).......................... 94

Briefs
Long An Aid to Sister Cambodian Province Reported
Thuan Hai-Preah Vihear Cooperation.............. 96

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Le Duan Attends Cultural, Information Function
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 11 Sep 85)................ 97

VPA Senior General Attends Ordnance Meeting
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 14 Sep 85).............. 99

Truong Chinh's Letter To Ordnance Corps
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 13 Sep 85).............. 101

Truong Chinh Letter on Signal Corps Anniversary
(Truong Chinh; Hanoi Domestic Service, 9 Sep 85)........ 102

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

NHAN DAN on Armed Forces' Economic Construction
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 10 Sep 85).............. 104

Hanoi Reports on Money Exchange in Provinces
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 14 Sep 85).............. 107

Briefs
Kien Giang Labor Redistribution.................. 108

AGRICULTURE

NHAN DAN Editorial on Agricultural Policies
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 9 Sep 85)............... 109

Electric Power Diverted To Help Fight Waterlogging
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 13 Sep 85)............... 112
Briefs
Pham Van Dong Lauds Provinces' Grain Procurement
Song Be Rubber Farms

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

NHAN DAN Marks Signal Corps 40th Anniversary
(Editorial; Hanoi Domestic Service, 8 Sep 85)..............

VPA Signal Corps Commander on Anniversary
(Hoang Niem; Hanoi Domestic Service, 8 Sep 85)..............

HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Briefs
Ha Nam Ninh Flood Control
CONTENTS

INTER-ASIAN AFFAIRS

Briefs
New Palau President 1

BURMA

Major Operation Against SUA Prepared
(THE NATION, 22 Sep 85) 2

Summary of Central Committee Report
(FORWARD, Sep 85) 4

Fifth Four-Year Plan Guidelines
(FORWARD, Sep 85) 19

General Secretary Replies on Political Report
(FORWARD, Sep 85) 22

Resolutions of 5th Party Congress
(FORWARD, Sep 85) 37

General Secretary Meets With Regional Committees
(FORWARD, Sep 85) 41

INDONESIA

Australian Ambassador Briefed on Development in Irian Jaya
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 4 Sep 85) 43

International Organizations Urged To Save Polish Catholics
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 2 Sep 85) 45

Islamic Teacher Jailed for Inflammatory Lectures
(KOMPAS, 10 Sep 85) 46
Bank Asset Figures Reported  
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 2 Sep 85)  

Foreign Banks Permitted To Operate Outside Jakarta  
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 6 Sep 85)  

Low-Interest Export Credits Granted  
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 4 Sep 85)  

Trade Surplus Reported  
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 5 Sep 85)  

Rat Pest, Expansion of Food Crops Plantation Reported  
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 2 Sep 85)  

BUSINESS NEWS Views Protection for Industries  
(BUSINESS NEWS, 4 Sep 85)  

Production Sharing Contracts With Sceptre Resources Signed  
(BUSINESS NEWS, 4 Sep 85)  

First Nylon Tire Cord Plant Inaugurated  
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 29 Aug 85)  

Nurtanio To Produce Wide-Bodied Planes  
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 1 Sep 85)  

Niigata Engineering To Produce Diesel Engines Here  
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 5 Sep 85)  

Value of LNG Exports Up  
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 2 Sep 85)  

Union Oil Wells Come on Stream  
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 6 Sep 85)  

East Germany Buys Indonesian Rubber  
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 4 Sep 85)  

ASEAN Fertilizer Plant Reports First-Year Profit  
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 6 Sep 85)  

LAOS  

'Ka-Han' Dialogue on Abortive Coup in Thailand  
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 12 Sep 85)  

Pol Pot's Retirement Likened to Deng Xiaoping  
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 6 Sep 85)
Vientiane on Pol Pot Resignation, Nature of CGDK  
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 10 Sep 85) .................... 74

Continued Thai Holding of Border Villagers Denounced  
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 7 Sep 85) ..................... 76

Past Relations With Thailand Reviewed  
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 18 Sep 85) .................... 78

PASASON on People's Duty To Defend Country  
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 15 Sep 85) .................... 81

Vientiane Radio Carries Feature on Bokeo Province  
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 19 Sep 85) .................... 83

Phoumi Vongvichit Attends Victory Photo Exhibit  
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 4 Sep 85) ..................... 85

Briefs  
Vongvichit Receives SRV Friendship Group  
Message From Malaysia  
Danish Delegation Departs  
Flood Damage in Oudomsai  

MALAYSIA

VOPM on Establishment of New Political Party  
(Voice of the People of Malaysia, 10 Sep 85) .................. 88

General 'Not Aware' of SRV Spies Among Refugees  
(Sabry Sharif; NEW SUNDAY TIMES, 8 Sep 85) ............... 90

Patrols Increase To Enforce Economic Zone  
(NEW STRAITS TIMES, 7 Sep 85) ............................... 92

Opening to Afghan Mujahidin Office Hailed  
(Kuala Lumpur International Service, 12 Sep 85) .......... 93

Soviet Embassy Rejects Youth Protest on Afghanistan  
(NEW STRAITS TIMES, 12 Sep 85) ............................ 95

Briefs  
Thai Coup Attempt  
Leaders Congratulate Bulgarian Counterparts  
Maldivian President Visit  

NEW ZEALAND

Wellington Appoints High Commissioner to UK  
(Robin Charteris; THE EVENING POST, 7 Sep 85) .......... 98

- c -
19
Labor Party Conference Debates ANZUS  
(Brian Woodley; THE EVENING POST, 2 Sep 85) .......... 100

Paper Views Labor Government's Stand on ANZUS  
(Editorial; THE EVENING POST, 3 Sep 85) ............... 103

Lange Comments on Party Conference Resolutions  
(THE EVENING POST, 4 Sep 85) .......................... 105

Police Shift Suspects in Rainbow Warrior Case  
(THE EVENING POST, 5 Sep 85) .......................... 107

Scientist Sees No Radiation Danger From Mururoa Atoll  
(Laurent Bijard; AFP, 6 Sep 85) ........................... 109

Lange Scores Reporting on Suspects' Prison Facilities  
(AFP, 9 Sep 85) ........................................... 111

Paper Views Kiribati-USSR Fishing Accord  
(Editorial; THE EVENING POST, 2 Sep 85) ............... 112

Briefs  
Diesel Fuel Purchased From PRC  
Asking U.S. Support Denied 114 114

SOLOMON ISLANDS

Briefs  
New Diplomatic Representation 115

THAILAND

Academic Views 'Decline' in Relations With United States  
(Praoet Chittiwatthanaphong; WIWAT, 10-16 Sep 85) ....... 116

Columnist Sees U.S. MIA Issue Linked to Cambodia  
(Sunthon Wathi; THAI RAT, 31 Aug 85) .................... 118

Columnist Scores Reagan on South Africa  
(Sunthon Wathi; THAI RAT, 29 Aug 85) .................... 120

Daily Discusses Need for Cabinet Reshuffle  
(Editorial; THAI RAT, 19 Sep 85) ........................ 122

Columnist Urges Prime Minister To Call Elections  
(Khanin Bunsuwann; MATICHON, 20 Sep 85) ............... 123

Thai Nation Party Leadership Meeting, Dispute Reported  
(THAI RAT, 31 Aug 85) .................................... 125

- d -

20
Government Called on To Clarify Coup Plot  
(Editorial; NAOE NA, 14 Sep 85) ........................................ 128

Dailies on Kriangsak Role in Coup Attempt  
(Various sources, 13 Sep 85) ........................................... 130

Editorials Consider 9 September Coup Attempt  
(Various sources, 12 Sep 85) ........................................... 132

Papers Carry Editorials on 9 Sep Coup  
(Various sources, 10, 11 Sep 85) ....................................... 134

Columnist Urges Military To Investigate Coup  
(Boenfa Kindin; SIAM RAT, 11 Sep 85) ............................... 136

Phichit Dismisses 'Rumors' on Coup Role  
(THAI RAT, 20 Sep 85) ................................................. 138

Daily Cites Reports of SRV Troop Movements  
(SIAM RAT, 17 Sep 85) .................................................. 139

Singoen Comments 'No Permanent Enemies', Seeks Indochina Trade  
(Pleo Singoen; THAI RAT, 4 Sep 85) ................................. 140

Ex-General's Kin Suspected in New Share Swindle  
(THAI RAT, 30 Aug 85) .................................................. 142

Briefs  
Ambassador to Italy .................................................. 144  
FRG Assistance .......................................................... 144  
Professor Involved in Coup ........................................... 144  
Budget Bill Passes ...................................................... 144  
Coup Plotters List Compiled ........................................ 145  
Messages on Coup ....................................................... 145

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

Khieu Samphan Message to Egypt Foreign Minister  
(Khieu Samphan; Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 24 Sep 85) ......................... 146

VODK Commentary Urges More Pressure on Vietnam  
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 22 Sep 85) ................... 147

Khieu Samphan Thanks SFRY Foreign Minister  
(Khieu Samphan; Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 23 Sep 85) ......................... 149

- e -

21
VODK Reports DK Troops Battle Activities  
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 23 Sep 85) ...............  150

Sihanouk Denounces 'Vietnamization' of Cambodia  
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 23 Sep 85) ..............  153

Phnom Penh 'Ordered' To Send Letter to UN  
(Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea,  
20 Sep 85) ......................................................  154

Cambodian Soldiers Desert  
(Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea,  
24 Sep 85; Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 24 Sep 85) ...  155

VIETNAM

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE AND AID

PRC, Others Send National Day Greetings  
(VNA, 11 Sep 85) ..............................................  157

Agreement Made With Sweden To Improve Bai Bang Labor Conditions 
(DAGENS NYHETER, 8 Sep 85) ................................  159

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE

Article Discusses Socialist Socialization of Production  
(Tran Trung Hau; TAP CHI KE HOACH HOA, Jun 85) ...........  161
SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INDONESIA

Jakarta Reports Suharto's Talks With Losonczi
(Jakarta International Service, 20 Sep 85).............. 1

Daily Comments on Sihanouk's Latest Proposal
( Editorial; SINAR HARAPAN, 14 Sep 85)............... 3

Briefs
Ambassador Meets Assembly Official 5

LAOS

Thai Official Outlines Foreign Troop Presence in Laos
(THE NATION, 6 Sep 85) .................................. 6

Briefs
Cable Radio System 7
Transport Memorandum With SRV 7
Scientific Agreement With SRV 7
Delegation Returns From USSR 7
Public Health Development 8

MALAYSIA

MCA Election Date Set
(NEW STRAITS TIMES, 21 Aug 85) ......................... 9

Rules on MCA Election Set
(Calvin Goh, NEW STRAITS TIMES, 30 Aug 85) ........... 11

No Government Snap Election Planned
(Maria Samad, Zainal Epi; THE STAR, 19 Aug 85) ....... 13

Mahathir Promises Friendship for Sabah Government
(THE STAR, 22 Aug 85) .................................. 14
New Sabah Party Registered
(Nuraina Samad; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 25 Aug 85) ......... 15

Relocation Planned To Increase Indian Political Power
(NEW STRAITS TIMES, 26 Aug 85) ......................... 16

Army Confirms Problems With Vehicle
(Sabry Sharif; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 20 Aug 85) ......... 17

Agreement on Bangladeshi Workers Due
(THE STAR, 27 Aug 85) ................................... 19

Work Starts This Year on Security Wall
(THE STAR, 19 Aug 85) ................................... 20

Rice Smuggling Countermeasures Taken
(NEW STRAITS TIMES, 23 Aug 85) ......................... 21

VOMD Carries Party National Day Statement
(Voice of Malayan Democracy, 19 Sep 85) ............... 22

Briefs
Talks With SRV Counterpart ................................. 25
Setting Up Islamic Nation ................................. 25
New Sabah Party ......................................... 25
Indonesian Minister Arrives .............................. 26
Agreement With British Airways ......................... 26

SINGAPORE

Opposition MP, Party Chairman Ask Court for Acquittal
(APF, 20 Sep 85) .......................................... 27

Editorial Criticizes U.S. UN Budget Stand
(NEW STRAITS TIMES, 20 Sep 85) ......................... 29

Briefs
Naval Exercise Ends .................................. 31

THAILAND

Prime Minister May Reshuffle Cabinet in October
(Chumphong Maninooi; BANGKOK POST, 12 Sep 85) ........... 32

Party Faction Rules Out Role in Cabinet
(BANGKOK POST, 20 Sep 85) .......................... 34

Chat Thai Party Deputy Leader Resigns
(BANGKOK POST, 18 Sep 85) .......................... 35

Human Rights Columnist Criticizes Persecution of '88 Asia'
(Thongbai Thongpao; BANGKOK POST, 11 Sep 85) ........... 37

- b -
General Urges Troops To Avoid 'Wrongful Acts'  
(BANGKOK POST, 20 Sep 85) ........................................ 39

Bank Chairman Interviewed on Economy  
(Ammuai Wirawan Interview; BANGKOK POST, 8 Sep 85) ..... 40

Karen Refugees Said Facing Food Shortage  
(Suthep Chawiwan; BANGKOK WORLD, 6 Sep 85) ............ 46

Intelligence Recruitment Scam Perpetrators Arrested  
(BANGKOK POST, 12 Sep 85) ........................................ 48

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

Meeting of SRV, Soviet Defense Ministers Denounced  
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 14 Sep 85) ..................... 49

Egyptian Minister's Reply to Khieu Samphan  
('Ismat 'Abd al-Majid; Voice of the National Army of  
Democratic Kampuchea, 15 Sep 85) ............................... 51

VODK on Nguyen Co Thach's Press Conference  
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 10 Sep 85) ..................... 52

VODK Comments on Nguyen Co Thach's Jakarta Visit  
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 11 Sep 85) ..................... 54

VODK Criticizes USSR for Aiding SRV Aggression  
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 15 Sep 85) ..................... 56

VODK Raps SRV Propaganda Before UN Session  
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 21 Sep 85) ..................... 58

VODK on Problems Facing Vietnamese  
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 18 Sep 85) ..................... 60

Clandestine Radios Report Battlefield Activities  
(Various sources, various dates) ................................. 63

Rainy Season Activities .......................... 63
Battle Reports for 6-19 Sep ................................. 65
30 Cambodian Soldiers Desert .................................. 69
Attacks in Battambang Province ................................. 69
Successful Attacks ................................................. 70
Truck Ambushed Near Temples ................................. 71
Siem Reap-Kompong Thom Road 'Cut' ............................ 71
17 Villages 'Liberated' ............................................. 71

VODK Comments on Food Shortage in Cambodia  
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 17 Sep 85) ..................... 72

- e -
Briefs
Ceausescu's Message to Sihanouk ........................................ 74
Malaysian Minister on Talks With Nguyen Co Thach ............... 74
Sihanouk Meeting With Italy's Craxi ................................. 74
Khieu Samphan to UN Session ........................................... 74

VIETNAM

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

NHAN DAN Comments on 'Star Wars' Program
(Hanoi International Service, 18 Sep 85) ......................... 76

Hanoi Scores U.S. Warlike Policy
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 17 Sep 85) ............................... 78

Hanoi Reviews World Opinion on Cambodia Issues
(Hanoi International Service, 16 Sep 85) ......................... 81

Editor Discusses U.S.-Japan 'Military Collusion'
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 23 Sep 85) ............................... 82

VNA Reports NHAN DAN Commentary on UNGA Opening
(VNA, 17 Sep 85) .......................................................... 84

NHAN DAN Greets Opening of 40th UNGA Session
(Le Ba Thuyen; Hanoi Domestic Service, 17 Sep 85) .......... 86

Briefs
PNP Party Congress Greeted
'Vietnam Days' Organized .............................................. 90
Pham Van Dong Called On .............................................. 90
Japan's Defense Increase 'Dangerous' ............................... 91
SRV Friendship Month .................................................... 91
Professor's Japan Visit .................................................. 91
SRV Exhibit at Paris Fair ................................................ 91

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

NHAN DAN on Responsibilities of Army Schools
(Duong Han; NHAN DAN, 12 Aug 85) ............................... 92

Ha Trong Hoa Attends Le Loi Symposium 18-19 September
(VNA, 20 Sep 85) .......................................................... 95

To Huu Addresses Hanoi Meeting To Honor Hero
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 20 Sep 85) ............................... 96

Vo Van Kiet Article in NHAN DAN on Sports
(VNA, 19 Sep 85) .......................................................... 98

Truong Chinh Letter to National Sports Festival
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 21 Sep 85) ............................... 100

- d -
26
SRV Leaders Attend Sports Festival Opening Ceremony
(VNA, 22 Sep 85) ........................................... 102

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

To Huu Writes New Book on Prices, Wages, Money
(VNA, 19 Sep 85) ........................................... 103

VNA on Resettling SRV's Nomadic Highlanders
(VNA, 15 Sep 85) ........................................... 104

AGRICULTURE

Hanoi Carries Status Report on Rice Crop, Floods
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 20 Sep 85) ..................... 105

Northern Localities Urged To Overcome Flood Aftermath
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 20 Sep 85) ..................... 107

Briefs
Export Crop Area Expanded ................................ 108
Hai Hung Crop Damage ..................................... 108
Rice Submerged ............................................ 108

HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Hanoi Meeting Marks VNA's 40th Anniversary
(VNA, 14 Sep 85) ........................................... 109

VNA History, Activities in Past 40 Years Reviewed
(Dao Tung; Hanoi Domestic Service, 15 Sep 85) ........ 110

POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE

NHAN DAN Marks National Hero Le Loi's Birthday
(VNA, 20 Sep 85) ........................................... 114
SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INDONESIA

Editorial on USSR's Rejection of Communist Emigres
(BERITA BUANA, 3 Sep 85)............................... 1

LAOS

Briefs
Greetings to Bulgarian Experts 3
Book Exhibition on SRV 3
SRV-Assisted Boat Accepted 3
Cooperation With Vietnamese Association 4
SRV Amity Group Cooperation 4
UN Population Census Aid 4
Danish Delegation Meets Phomvihan, Departs 4
Soviet Agricultural Agreement 5
Danish Delegation Arrives 5
Phoumsavan Receives SRV Delegation 5
U.S. 'Terrorism Policy' 5
Science Seminar Closes 6
Message on Flood Disaster 6
Delegation Returns From SRV 6
SRV Financial Delegation Arrives 6
New Bridge Tested 7

THAILAND

Editorial Hails Khmer Rouge Diplomacy, Urges 'Self-Criticism'
(SING SIAM YIT PAO, 5 Aug 85)............................. 8

New Science and Technology Minister Profiled
(THE NATION, 1 Sep 85)................................. 10

- a -

29
BRIEFS

Thai-Malaysian Cooperation ................................................. 59
Trade Surplus With PRC ..................................................... 59
Newsmen Deaths Consoled ................................................... 59

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

KPNLF To Stress Discipline, Propaganda, Not Anti-SRV Combat
(THE NATION, 8 Sep 85) ..................................................... 60

Thai Paper Reports Sihanoukist Battle Strategy
(THE NATION, 17 Sep 85) .................................................... 61

BRIEFS

International Cambodia Conference ....................................... 62

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Bou Thang Greets Hungarian Defense Minister
(Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 23 Sep 85) ............................. 63

Chea Sim Greets Bulgarian Fatherland Front
(Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 19 Sep 85) ............................. 64

Health Minister Meets French Parliamentarian
(Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 19 Sep 85) ............................. 65

Departing French Legislators Issue Communiqué
(SPK, 21 Sep 85) .............................................................. 66

Correspondent Describes PRK Tank Unit in Battambang
(Bui Van Bong; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 3 Jul 85) ...................... 67

Troop Dispositions in Oddar Meanchey, ANS Reactions
(THE NATION, 23 Sep 85) ................................................... 69

Former Son Sann Soldiers Expose Crimes in Camps
(SPK, 13 Sep 85) .............................................................. 71

Bou Thang Speaks at Army Training School Ceremony
(Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 23 Sep 85) ............................. 72

Report on Agricultural Developments 16-22 September
(various sources, 16-22 Sep 85) ......................................... 73
Briefs

Misled People 76
Soviet Lecturers 76
Delegation to Poland 76
Japanese 'Peace Boat' Youth 77
SRV Ministerial Delegation Leaves 77
Ralliers in Kampot 77
Kompong Chanang Returnees 77
Red Cross Aid Distribution 77
Kompong Thom Returnees 77
Misled Persons Return 78
Pol Pot Soldiers Killed 78

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Application of Resistance War Training Experience Advocated
(Pham Hong Son; TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Jun 85) .......... 79

Officer Writes on Defeating War of Destruction
(Le Tien; TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Jun 85) ................. 88

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Ho Chi Minh City Party Committees Strengthen Public Relations
(NHAN DAN, 31 Jul 85) .............................................. 99

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Elimination of Bureaucratic-Subsidizing System Urged
(Vu Manh Tin; TAP CHI KE HOACH HOA, No 146, Jun 85) .... 102

Meeting Held on Commercial Cooperation With State
(Tran Quan Thinh; NHAN DAN, 17 Jul 85) .......................... 108

Planning Official Discusses Plan Synthesizing
(Tran Thao; TAP CHI KE HOACH HOA, No 146, Jun 85) ....... 112

AGRICULTURE

District Eliminates Subsidizing in State Purchasing
(Minh Son; NHAN DAN, 30 Jul 85) ................................. 119

Editorial Urges Improved Agricultural Planning
(NHAN DAN, 17 Jul 85) .............................................. 124
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

Sector Urged To Fulfill Communications-Transportation Plan
(Editorial; GIAO THONG VAN TAI, 4 Jul 85) .................. 127

Setting Uniform Motor Transportation Charges Requested
(Pham Luu Phuong; GIAO THONG VAN TAI, 25 Jul 85) .......... 130

HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Article Calls for New Scholarship Distribution System
(Thu Hien; TIEN PHONG, 30 Jul-5 Aug 85) .................... 133

PUBLICATIONS

Table of Contents of June VPA Journal
(TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Jun 85) ....................... 136

Table of Contents of June Planning Journal
(TAP CHI KE HOACH HOA, No 146, Jun 85) ................... 137
SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

BURMA

Trade Ministry Issues Paddy Procurement Orders
(Rangoon Domestic Service, 23 Sep 85)...................... 1

Briefs
Film Delegation to PRC
Journalists Delegation Returns
Soviet Volleyball Delegation

INDONESIA

Araujo Vows To Continue Struggle for Independence
(Abilio Araujo Interview; AFRICA JORNAL, 28 Aug 85)..... 4

Crowd Cheers Testimony at Dharsono Trial
(AFPI, 24 Sep 85)........................................... 8

'Major Operation' Against SUA Prepared
(THE NATION, 22 Sep 85).................................... 10

LAOS

Vientiane Province Secretary Assesses Security
(PASASON, 22 Jul 85)........................................... 12

Leaders Greet Poland on National Day
(KHAOSAN PATHET LAO, 22 Jul 85)........................... 13

Artillery Battalion's Shortcomings, Training Noted
(Noi Meaungsam; KONGTHAP PASASON LAO, 1 Aug 85)..... 15
Luang Prabang Co-op Revival, Land Reform, Private Sector
(Khailee Khammani; PASASON, 25 Jul 85) ....................... 17

Details of Nghia Binh-Champassak Cooperation, Trade
(Keo Souvan; PASASON, 24 Jul 85) ............................. 19

SRV-Aided Coal Enterprise, Advisor's Role Described
(Chittalat; PASASON, 24 Jul 85) ................................. 21

State-Private Meat Sales Enterprise Noted
(VIENTIANE MAI, 6 Aug 85) ...................................... 22

Savannakhet Animal Feed Plant Production
(Bounyong Saipanya; PASASON, 23 Jul 85) ..................... 24

Briefs
Vientiane District Anti-Regime Activity Suppression 25
Vientiane Province Bank Operations 25
Bolikhamsai Forest Production 25
Houa Phan Transportation Income, Road Construction 26
Vientiane Bank Deposits, Uses 26
Province Chief, French Ambassador, Meet 26
Electricity Production, Sales 27
Vientiane Capital Organization Membership 27
Vientiane Tax Collection, Smuggling 27
Sekong Province Links to SRV 27
Champassak Hospital Capacities 28

MALAYSIA

Briefs
Pirates Raid Bank 29
Defense Export Service Office 29
National Debt Declines 29

PAS Readiness To Accept Chinese as Chief of State Reaffirmed
(Nasir Hassan; BERITA MINGGU, 28 Jul 85) ...................... 30

Musa Accuses PAS of Flirting With Non-Muslims
(UTUSAN MALAYSIA, 27 Jul 85) .................................. 32

Post-NEP Government Protection of Malays Assured
(UTUSAN MALAYSIA, 27 Jul 85) .................................. 34

Government's Decision Not To Extend NEP Discussed
(KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 14 Jul 85) .............................. 36

UMNO Youth Official Criticizes DAP's Irrationality
(BERITA HARIAN, 7 Aug 85) ......................................... 38

- b -
Formation of UMNO Branches in East Malaysia Denied
(BERITA HARIAN, 15 Aug 85; UTUSAN MALAYSIA, 16 Aug 85).... 40
UMNO Branch Proposed Again
No Sabah, Sarawak Branches

MCA Urged To Consider Leaving National Front Temporarily
(Editorial; SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 16 Jul 85)........... 43

Mahathir Warns Chinese of Muslim Convert Agitation
(BERITA HARIAN, 7 Aug 85)........................................ 45

Mahathir Urges Bumiputera To Adopt Better Work Ethic
(Nordin Mohamad; BERITA HARIAN, 15 Aug 85).............. 47

Commentary Criticizes Jenkins Bill, Tariffs
(Kuala Lumpur International Service, 24 Sep 85).............. 49

Savings Fund To Help Private Investors Formed
(UTUSAN MALAYSIA, 20 Jul 85).................................... 51

Commentary Views 'Trade as Basis of Diplomacy'
(KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 1 Jul 85)................................. 53

Death Penalty for Australian Drug Offenders Upheld
(Editorial; UTUSAN MALAYSIA, 5 Aug 85)......................... 55

THAILAND

'Minimal' Cabinet Shift Prem's 'Consolidation'
(THE NATION, 22 Sep 85)........................................... 56

Thianchai Said Slated To Be Deputy Minister
(THE NATION, 22 Sep 85)............................................ 57

Papers Carry Editorials on 9 September Coup
(BANGKOK POST, 11 Sep 85)......................................... 58

SRV Said To Be Gearing Up for Offensive
(THE NATION, 22 Sep 85)............................................. 60

Coup Foiler Denies Term To Be Extended
(THE NATION, 19 Sep 85)............................................. 61

Army Official Says 'Communist' Leader Arrested
(THE NATION, 22 Sep 85)............................................. 62

- c -
Warrants Issued for Coup Suspects; More Arrests Planned
(THE NATION, 21, 22 Sep 85).............................. 63

40 Warrants Issued
Police Planning More Arrests

Ministry Issues Report on Bangladesh Fishermen
(THE NATION, 21 Sep 85)................................. 66

Briefs
Mortality Rate Drops
Rice Exports

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Gen Le Trong Tan Addresses Army Financial Meeting
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 23 Sep 85)..................... 69

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

World Opinion on Indochina Peace Offer
(Hanoi International Service, 23 Sep 85)................. 71

Radio Hanoi Marks 40th Founding Anniversary
(Hanoi International Service, 18 Sep 85)................ 73

'Trials' of Paper Mill Examined
(Chris Sherwell; BANGKOK POST, 9 Sep 85).............. 74

Briefs
Van Tien Dung Greets Dzhurov
Polish Defense Minister Decorated
Defense Minister Greets Mozambican Counterpart
AAPSO Committee Expresses Solidarity

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Do Muoi Speaks at Postal Sector Anniversary Ceremony
(NHAN DAN, 16 Aug 85)................................. 79

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

To Huu Article on Prices, Wages, Money
(To Huu; Hanoi Domestic Service, 19 Sep 85)............. 81

- d -
Bottlenecks for Products in Ha Nam Ninh Province  
(Mai Phong; NHAN DAN, 28 Jun 85) ....................... 86

NHAN DAN Editorial on Eliminating Subsidization  
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 22 Sep 85) ....................... 93

AGRICULTURE

Duong Quoc Cam Article on Cooperativization  
(Duong Quoc Cam; NHAN DAN, 16 Aug 85) ................. 95

Briefs
Crop Planting, Flood Control Update .................... 101

LIGHT INDUSTRY

Textile Sector Achievements in 1985 Reported  
(TAP SAN CONG NGHIEM NHE, Feb 85) .................... 102

HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Education Inadequate To Cope With Economic Problems  
(Laurent Maillard; AFP, 25 Sep 85) ......................... 111

POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE

Why Youths Are Abandoning Rural Life Noted  
(Mai Kim Chau; NHAN DAN, 28 Jun 85) .................... 113
SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

BURMA

Briefs
  Japanese Grant for 1985-86  1

INDONESIA

Paper Interviews Mokhtar on Results of Suharto Trip
  (SINAR HARAPAN, 23 Sep 85)  2

Briefs
  Communists Ineligible for Transmigration  4

LAOS

Indochina Transport Company Notes Problems
  (B. Thongkhamhan; PASASON, 5 Aug 85)  5

USSR Friendship Association Activities Noted
  (Sinothong; PASASON, 10 Aug 85)  6

MRP-Aided Sheep Project Described
  (Oudom; PASASON, 14 Aug 85)  8

Savannakhet Domestic, Foreign Trade System Described
  (Phimsai Somsop; PASASON, 6 Aug 85)  9

Briefs
  Houa Phan Bank Deposits  10
  USSR Advisor at Justice Ministry  10
  Women's Association Membership, Security Role  10
  Champassak Forest Production  11
  Khammouan Trade  11

Preceding page blank
PHILIPPINES

VERITAS Concludes Article on Dissidents' Goals, Role Models
(Gilda Cordero-Fernando; VERITAS, 25 Aug 85) .................. 12

Moderates Win Struggle for UP Student Council
(Belinda Olivares-Cunanan; MR. & MS., 13-19 Sep 85) ....... 20

UP Student Elections Analyzed
(Francois Joaquin; MR. & MS., 13-19 Sep 85) .................. 26

Briefs
Liberal Party, Marcos Dialogue .......................... 29
Military Theft Syndicate .................................. 29
Customs Firearms Searches .......................... 29
Agencies To Improve Image .......................... 30

THAILAND

Cartoon Lampoons Thach Talks With Mochtar
(LAK THAI, 5 Sep 85) .................................. 31

Bangkok Election Prospects Viewed by RTA Officer
(MATICHON SUT SAPDA, 11 Aug 85; LAK THAI, 8 Aug 85) ...... 32

Sees Military As No Obstacle, Mana Rattanakoset Interview
Comments on Gen Han, Mana Rattanakoset Interview 32

Thienchai on RTA Build-Up, Political Relationships
(Thienchai Sirisamphan Interview; WIWAT, 27 Aug-2 Sep 85). 41

Lao Villagers' Conditions on Disputed Border
(Kraisi Phuttharaksa; SIAM RAT SAPDA WICHAN, 11 Aug 85)... 53

Academic Faults ASEAN Economic Integration Progress
(SIAM RAT SAPDA WICHAN, 18 Aug 85) .................. 56

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

Sihanouk Wins French 'Encouragement' for Meeting
(LE MONDE, 25 Sep 85) .................................. 58

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Men Chhan Greets Chairman of USSR Amity Union
(SPK, 25 Sep 85) .................................. 59

Chea Sim Receives French Parliamentarians
(SPK, 19 Sep 85) .................................. 60

- b -

42
SPK Interviews Visiting French Parliamentarian
(SPK, 19 Sep 85) .................................................. 62

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Ho Chi Minh City Tries 'Speculators, Hoarders'
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 24 Sep 85) ................. 64

Swedes in Bai Bang Warned After Explosion in Song Lo
(Hakan Bergstrom; SVENSKA DAGBLADET, 9 Aug 85) .... 65

Border Arrest Exposes Reactionary Plot
(Anh Duc; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 21 Jul 85) .......... 67

Hoang Truong Minh Article on Nationalities Policy
(Hoang Truong Minh; NHAN DAN, 26 Aug 85) ........... 69

Senior General Chu Huy Man on Party-Political Work in Army
(Chu Huy Man; TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Jul 85) .... 73

Senior General Chu Huy Man Attends Meeting
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 27 Sep 85) ...................... 90

Hoang Van Thai Article on Army Heroism, Part 1
(Hoang Van Thai; NHAN DAN, 21 Aug 85) .............. 92

Hoang Van Thai on Army Heroism, Part 2
(Hoang Van Thai; NHAN DAN, 22 Aug 85) .......... 96

Briefs
Kien Giang Troop Recruitment
Quang Ninh Militia Forces

102

102

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Hanoi Scores 'Distortion' in Shultz' UN Address
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 25 Sep 85) ...................... 103

Briefs
Awards for Hungarians
USSR Friendship Order
Foreign Medical Aid
Delegation to Warsaw Conference

105

105

105

105

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Vo Chi Cong Opening Speech at Security Meeting
(NHAN DAN, 20 Aug 85) ........................................ 106

-c-

43
ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

NHAN DAN Urges Stepping Up of Production
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 25 Sep 85) ....................... 116

An Giang Province Controls Market, Prices
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 27 Sep 85) ....................... 118

Irregularities in Dong Thap Retail Sector
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 26 Sep 85) ....................... 119

Initial Results of Price Subsidies to Wages in Cuu Long
(Tran Hoang; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 29 Jul 85) ........... 120

Real Reasons Behind Increases of Rice Prices Discussed
(Hong Khanh, Bang Chau; NHAN DAN, 7 Aug 85) ........... 122

Briefs
National Savings Rise .................................. 126

AGRICULTURE

Pay Raise for Agricultural Management Cadres
(Editorial; NHAN DAN, 25 Jul 85) ....................... 127

Rubber Planting Expanded by 50,000 Hectares
(QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 21 Jul 85) ....................... 130

Intensive Antidrought Campaign in Northern Provinces
(QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 25 Jul 85) ....................... 132

Problems About Import, Use of Insecticides Discussed
(Nguyen Phuong Chi, Vuong Phuong Linh; NHAN DAN, 7 Aug 85) 134

Agriculture Ministry Adopts Seeds Securing Policy
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 27 Sep 85) ....................... 137

People Urged To Strive for Winter Crop Cultivation
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 27 Sep 85) ....................... 138

Briefs
Flood Control Measures .................................. 140

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

Coal Shortage in Heart of Coal Land
(Trinh Ngoc Bao; NHAN DAN, 19 Jul 85) ................. 141

- d -
End to Coal Price Subsidy Sought
(Pham Thanh, Tran Kham; NHAN DAN, 8 Jul 85) ................. 142

Stricter Brick, Tile Production Management Sought
(Xuan Thuy; NHAN DAN, 2 Jul 85) ............................... 144

LIGHT INDUSTRY

Problems in Training Handicraft Workers in Ha Son Binh
(Hoang Trong Dang; TIEU CONG NGHIEP THU CONG NGHIEP,
28 Jun 85) ............................................................... 147

LABOR

Defects in Former Labor, Compensation Policies
(Hoa Ngan, Phu Khanh; NHAN DAN, 25 Jul 85) ............... 149

Main Points of Regulations on Forced Labor Published
(HAI PHONG, 31 May 85) ........................................... 151

Union Directive on Implementing CPV Central Committee Resolution
(LAO DONG, 25 Jul 85) ............................................ 154

CHRONOLOGY

Hanoi's Chronology of Events From 15 May-15 Jun 1985
(VIETNAM COURIER, Jul 85) ....................................... 158

- e -

45
SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Military Official on Inadequacy of Defense Force
(F. W. Barnes; PACIFIC DEFENCE REPORTER, Sep 85)........... 1

Beazley on Defense Restructure, Armed Forces Role
(Kim Beazley Interview; PACIFIC DEFENCE REPORTER,
Sep 85).................................................. 4

Article Criticizes U.S. Fishing Policy in South Pacific
(Geoffrey Barker; THE AGE, 23 Aug 85)....................... 11

Budget Impact on Farm Sector Analyzed
(Editorial; THE LAND, 22 Aug 85)........................... 16

Canberra Announces Increased Antarctic Presence
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 10 Sep 85).................... 17

BURMA

Norwegian Firm Builds Power Grid in Rangoon
(Kjell Wold, Richard Skretteberg; AFTENPOSTEN, 9 Sep 85).... 18

INDONESIA

Student Association Adopts Pancasila Over Islam
(Aly Fikri; ARABIA: THE ISLAMIC WORLD REVIEW, Aug 85)..... 20

LAOS

DPRK Leaders Greet Lao Counterparts
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 23 Sep 85)...................... 22
PASASON Editorial on Relations With USSR
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 23 Sep 85) .................. 23

Official Discusses Tin, Gypsum Mining Facilities
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 23 Sep 85) .................. 25

MALAYSIA

Mahathir Outlines Plans for Future
(Mahathir bin Mohammad Interview; ARABIA: THE ISLAMIC
WORLD REVIEW, Aug 85) .................................... 27

NEW CALEDONIA

Regional Elections Threatened by Renewed Tension
(LE MONDE, 7 Sep 85) ........................................ 33

Shooting Incident Leads to Political Unrest
(Frederic Filloux; LE MONDE, 8-9 Sep 85) ................. 35

NEW ZEALAND

Defense Expert: Anzac Security Link 'Inviolate'
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 14 Sep 85) .................. 37

Poll Findings Show ANZUS Approval, But Not for Nuclear Ships
(Editorial; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 11 Sep 85) ....... 39

Daily Analyzes Results of CER Session
(Editorial; THE PRESS, 11 Sep 85) ......................... 41

Live Sheep Export Opposed
(Anne Byrnes; THE EVENING POST, 10 Sep 85) .......... 43

Editorial Responds to EEC Official's Butter Warning
(THE PRESS, 9 Sep 85) .................................... 45

Oil Source Could Provide 15 Percent of Domestic Need
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 10 Sep 85) .................. 47

Douglas: More Government Stock Sales, No Policy Change
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 13 Sep 85) ................. 48

Increased Rates for Government Stock Forecast
(J. A. Helm; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 13 Sep 85) .... 50

PHILIPPINES

Columnist Criticizes Pleas for U.S. Intervention
(Miguel Bernard; PHILIPPINES SUNDAY EXPRESS, 22 Sep 85) .... 52

- b -

48
Provincial Governor Urges Marcos To Reimpose Martial Law  
(Antenor B. Parazo; BULLETIN TODAY, 11 Sep 85).............. 54

Commission Head Calls for Snap Elections Law  
(PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 11 Sep 85).......................... 56

Editorial Supports Decision Against Snap Election  
(BULLETIN TODAY, 18 Sep 85).................................. 57

Official Proposes To Organize Militiamen Into Military Units  
(PHILIPPINES SUNDAY EXPRESS, 15 Sep 85)......................... 58

Army, NPA Clashes Displace Thousands in Zamboanga  
(Tony Rimando; BULLETIN TODAY, 9 Sep 85)...................... 60

Military Said Source of Cordilleras Epidemics  
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 7 Aug 85).............................. 62

Daily Credits Marcos' Administration With Economic Recovery  
(BULLETIN TODAY, 21 Sep 85).................................. 64

Private Analysis Says Marcos in Difficult Situation  
(VERITAS, 8 Sep 85)........................................... 66

Columnist Notes U.S., IMF Pressure on Marcos  
(Jesus Bigornia; BULLETIN TODAY, 16 Sep 85).................... 68

Government To Restructure Financial Institutions  
(BULLETIN TODAY, 12 Sep 85).................................. 70

Interest Rate for Financial Package Said Reasonable  
(BULLETIN TODAY, 24 Sep 85).................................. 71

Government Notes Decline in Number of Business Shutdowns  
(BULLETIN TODAY, 16 Sep 85).................................. 73

Insolvent Firms' Debt Totals 11.9 Billion Pesos  
(Raul Marcelo; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 24 Sep 85)...... 74

Negative Growth Predicted by Year's End  
(BULLETIN TODAY, 16 Sep 85).................................. 76

Virata Calls for Further Reduction in Population Growth  
(BULLETIN TODAY, 21 Sep 85).................................. 77

Briefs
'Yellow Brigade' Propaganda Disavowed ........................... 78
Clashes Leave 13 Dead ............................................ 78
Pesos for Rebel Rehabilitation ................................. 79
Germ Warfare Rejected ...................................... 79
Mindanao NPA Encounters .................................... 79
Debt Restructuring Talks in November 80
NPA Supporters Renounce Communism 80
Manila Teachers Strike 80
NPA Guerrillas Attack Rural Center 81
End to Military Aid Urged 81
Cotabato NPA Leader Captured 81
Iloilo Troop Assignments 81
First Lady Offers Mediation 82
Oil Bill Increases 82

THAILAND

Paper Cites Thianchai Interview on Coup (THE NATION, 22 Sep 85) .............................. 83

Abortive Coup Said To Have Been Plotted Months Ago (THE NATION, 24 Sep 85) .................. 85

Police Say 39 Arrested, 10 Sought for Coup (BANGKOK POST, 26 Sep 85) .......................... 87

General on 'Smear Campaign' Against Officers (BANGKOK POST, 26 Sep 85) .................... 88

Athit Tells Officers To Quit Trading Firm (Chuphong Maninoi; BANGKOK POST, 24 Sep 85) ...... 89

4th Cavalry Commander Moved to Inactive Post (BANGKOK POST, 23 Sep 85) .................... 91

Briefs
Food Shortage for Refugees 92
'Psychological Warfare' 92

CAMBODIA

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

PRK Participation in Southeast Asia Games Mooted (MATICHON, 8 Aug 85) ......................... 93

VIETNAM

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Briefs
Sympathy Message to Mexico 94
Greetings to YAR 94

- d -

50
PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Pham Hung, Others Attend Sports Meet 29 September
(VNA, 30 Sep 85) ......................................................... 96

Truong Chinh Greets Children on Autumn Festival
(VNA, 28 Sep 85) .......................................................... 97

State Delegation Inspects Flood Damage in North
(VNA, 26 Sep 85) .......................................................... 98

Brieves
Vo Nguyen Giap Attends Symposium 99

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

English Service Reports To Huu Article on Wages, Prices
(Hanoi International Service, 27 Sep 85) ....................... 100

Hai Phong VCP Resolution Changes Wage Payment Method
(HAI PHONG, 1 Jun 85) .................................................. 102

Mechanization Improvements Help Raise Food Output
(VNA, 26 Sep 85) .......................................................... 109

AGRICULTURE

High-Yield Rice, Intensive Farming Developed
(Vu Tuyen Hoang; VNA, 28 Sep 85) ................................. 110

Brieves
Rice Saved From Waterlogging 112

LIGHT INDUSTRY

Vung Tau/Con Dao Has Problems With Art Goods Production
(Thu Phong; TIEU CONG NGHIEP THU NGHIEP, 19 Jul 85) 113

Hanoi Must Use Students To Product Handicraft Goods
(Vu Van Chuyen, et al.; TIEU CONG NGHIEP THU CONG NGHIEP,
19 Jul 85) ................................................................. 116

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

Brieves
SRV-CSSR Postal Accord 119

- e -

51
SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Paper Evaluates, Lauds New Opposition Shadow Cabinet
(Editorial; THE AUSTRALIAN, 11 Sep 85) .................... 1

Export Surge Trims Trade Deficit 34 Percent
(John Short; THE AUSTRALIAN, 12 Sep 85) .................... 3

New Liberal Bosses Said Men To Cut Union Power
(Das Keegan; THE AUSTRALIAN, 6 Sep 85) .................... 5

Daily Analyzes, Criticizes Influence of Unions
(Editorial; THE AUSTRALIAN, 10 Sep 85) .................... 7

Government Report Hits Impact of EEC Agriculture Subsidies
(THE AUSTRALIAN, 3 Sep 85) ................................. 9

Negotiations Initiative, by Nigel Austin
Implications for Local Commodities .......................... 9

Authorities Expect Second Largest Wheat Harvest Ever
(Nigel Austin; THE AUSTRALIAN, 12 Sep 85) ................ 13

Briefs
Opposition Shadow Ministry ................................. 15
Second Journalist Posted to Jakarta ........................ 15
Portugal Protests Oil Exploration ............................ 15
Assistance to Indonesia ...................................... 16
Wheat Sales to China .......................................... 16
Cabinet Agrees on Tax Reform ................................ 16

INDONESIA

Suharto on East European Tour, Foreign Policy
(THE INDONESIA TIMES, 25 Sep 85) ........................... 17
NEW ZEALAND

Article Says Canwar Source of Information on U.S. Ships
(Hank Schouten; THE EVENING POST, 11 Sep 85) .......... 19

Lange Resists Party Line on ANZUS
(Richard Long; THE AUSTRALIAN, 2 Sep 85) .............. 22

Gas Conversion Plant To Fill One-Third of Gasoline Needs
(THE AUSTRALIAN, 4 Sep 85) ......................... 24

Briefs
Lange on Hernu Resignation 26

PHILIPPINES

Paper Views Election Financing Plans
(Editorial; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 4 Sep 85) .......... 27

Supreme Court Seeks Comment in Impeachment Move
(BUSINESS DAY, 13 Sep 85) ......................... 29

Oppositionist Claims CIA Looking for Marcos Replacement
(Marlen Ronquillo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 6 Sep 85) ..... 31

Communist Party Extolls Aquino Martyrdom
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 6 Sep 85) .................. 33

Daily Blasts Government-Controlled Media 'Propaganda'
(Editorial; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 11 Sep 85) .......... 34

Survey Confirms Press Censorship in Manila
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 2 Sep 85) .................. 36

'People's Court' Tries Marcos on 21 September
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 8 Sep 85) .................. 40

Editorial Cites Senior Justices on Supreme Court Impotent
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 17 Sep 85) ................ 42

Columnist on Marcos Control of National Budget
(Vice Barranco; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 10 Sep 85) ..... 44

Government To Provide More Funds for Development Bank
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 3 Sep 85) .................. 46

- b -
Central Bank Unable To Rescue All Distressed Banks  
(Dennis Fetalino; ANC PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 9 Sep 85) ........ 47

Statistics Show Central Luzon Top Rice Producer  
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 4 Sep 85) ........................ 49

Farmers Plan Strike for 21 October  
(Edgar Cadagat; ANC PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 6 Sep 85) ...... 51

Editorial Criticizes Marcos' Hand in Flour Industry  
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 11 Sep 85) ....................... 53

MALAYA Editorial on Misconduct by Army Personnel  
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 10 Sep 85) ..................... 55

Resolution Filed on U.S. Citizenship  
(ANC PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 8 Sep 85) ....................... 57

Briefs
Marcos Predicts KBL Victory .............................. 58
Gold Production ........................................... 58
Ver Addresses Group ...................................... 58

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Effects of New Price, Wages, Money Policy Discussed  
(Luong Thi Ngoc Thai; HANOI MOI, 13 Aug 85) ............ 59

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

CPV Resolution on Intensification of Youth Work  
(TIEN PHONG, 16-22 Jul 85) .............................. 61

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Importance of Economic Accounting to State Enterprises Stressed  
(Tran Ai Xuan; NHAN DAN, 21 Aug 85) ...................... 72

Higher Salaries for Cooperative Managers Urged  
(Ha Van Dang; NHAN DAN, 12 Aug 85) ....................... 75

Hanoi Market Scrutinized, Improvement Measures Urged  
(Tho Cao; HANOI MOI, 21 Aug 85) ........................ 78

Report Details Ramifications of New Paddy Price  
(Quyet Thang; NHAN DAN, 21 Aug 85) ...................... 82
HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

Briefs
Oil Exploration

HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Cure of Social Ills Among Sailors Reported
(Thuy Anh; HAI PHONG, 4 Jun 85) ......................

POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE

Swindled Grain, Money Recovery
(Nguoi Kay Dung; HANOI MOI, 21 Aug 85) ..........
SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INDONESIA

Editorial Criticizes Jenkins Bill
(SINAR HARAPAN, 18 Sep 85) ................................. 1

Political Climate in 1985 Expected To Remain Steady
(KOMPAS, 2 Jan 85) ........................................ 3

PKI Cadres' Activities, Arrests Reported
(KOMPAS, 26 Sep 85) ..................................... 5

Reconciliation of Syarikat Islam Factions
(TEMPO, 13 Jul 85) ........................................ 7

NU Has No Ambitions for Position
(PELITA, 3 Jan 85) ......................................... 10

Whereabouts of Former PKI Prisoners in Aceh Unknown
(PELITA, 24 Aug 85) ....................................... 12

East Java United Development Party Conference
(MERDEKA, 4 Jan 85) ....................................... 14

East Java HMI Accepts Pancasila as Sole Principle
(SINAR HARAPAN, 19 Mar 85) ............................ 15

Governor of East Timor Interviewed
(KOMPAS, 20 Mar 85) ....................................... 16

Environmental Protection in Big Dam Construction Urged
(KOMPAS, 21 Aug 85) ....................................... 19

HMI Supports Implementation of SK on Elementary Education
(PELITA, 10 Apr 85) ....................................... 21

- a -

57
MALAYSIA

VOMD Says Government Violates Opposition Rights
(Voice of Malayan Democracy, 26 Sep 85) .................. 57

Briefs
Extradition Pact With Singapore 60
Yearend External Debt Projection 60

NEW ZEALAND

Columnist Reports Growing Concern on Economy
(Tony Garnier; THE EVENING POST, 24 Sep 85) .............. 61

Columnist Analyzes National World View, Urges Change
(Tony Garnier; THE EVENING POST, 26 Sep 85) .............. 65

Government Options on Timor Policy Analyzed
(Bruce Kohn; THE EVENING POST, 23 Sep 85) .............. 69

PHILIPPINES

Roxas Turns Down Liberal Presidency; Party Split
(Various sources, various dates) ......................... 72

Compromise Candidate Concedes 72
Party Rift Profiled, by Rina Jimenez David 73
Editorial Views Rivalry 78

Marcos Extends Service of Six Generals for Six Months
(Various sources, 2 Oct 85) .......................... 79

Extensions Listed 79
Extendees' Status Updated, by Arnold Atadero 79

Columnist Says Time for Reconciliation Over
(Ramon R. del Rosario; BUSINESS DAY, 17 Sep 85) ...... 82

Sources Cited on Possible Reorganization of PC
(Marites Danguilan-Vitug; BUSINESS DAY, 11 Sep 85) .... 85

SEC Releases Capital Investment Figures
(BUSINESS DAY, 10 Sep 85) ............................ 87

Obstacles to Third Credit Tranche To Be Cleared Soon
(BUSINESS DAY, 12 Sep 85) ............................ 89

New Letter of Intent Submitted to IMF
(Rigoberto Tglao, Tara Singh; BUSINESS DAY, 19 Sep 85) 91

Rice Price Controls To Be Lifted as World Bank Commitment
(Rigoberto D. Tglao; BUSINESS DAY, 18 Sep 85) ....... 94

- c -

59
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Official on Surrender of More 'Communist Terrorists'</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Bangkok Domestic Service, 23 Sep 85)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartoon on Cambodia Policy, Domestic Priorities</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BAN MUANG, 23 Aug 85)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Army Official on Cambodian Border Situation</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Bangkok Domestic Service, 21 Sep 85)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thailand Orders Refugees, Spying for SRV, Laos, From River Area</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(THE NATION, 8 Oct 85)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thai Government Concerned Over Soviet Student Recruiting</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(THE NATION, 7 Oct 85)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thai Daily Wants Investigation of Soviet Scholarships</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Editorial; THE NATION, 8 Oct 85)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paper Supports Aggressive Trade Strategy</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Editorial; THAI RAT, 22 Sep 85)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Military-Run Corporation Gets Foreign Investment Offers</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Pattnapong Chantranontwong; BANGKOK POST, 23 Sep 85)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nongkhai Official Trade With Laos</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BANGKOK POST, 21 Sep 85)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clergy Exonerates Monk in Chit Fund Scandal</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(THE NATION, 21 Sep 85)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sommai Cuts Debt Ceiling</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(THE NATION, 20 Sep 85)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUA Said To Be Pressuring Other Hilltribes</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(THE NATION, 22 Sep 85)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUA Reportedly Kills Seven for Aiding Rival Force</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(THE NATION, 1 Oct 85)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prem Economic Adviser Asks Shift in Emphasis</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(THE NATION, 19 Sep 85)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministers Join Talks on Economic Package</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(THE NATION, 19 Sep 85)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>House Speaker Profiled</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(THE NATION, 22 Sep 85)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Official on Fishing Accord With Indonesia</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(BANGKOK POST, 8 Oct 85)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Briefs
- Japanese Yen Loan
- Diplomatic Ties With Morocco
- Aviation Agreement With United Kingdom
- Report on Wounded Foreigner

### VIETNAM

#### LABOR

- Regulations on Corvee Labor
  *(LAO DONG, 15 Aug 85)*

- Price Subsidies to Wages Not Cure for Every Problem
  *(LAO DONG, No 26, 27 Jun 85)*

#### POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE

- Dac Lac Fatherland Front Assists Ethnic Minority Settlement
  *(Tran Van Lap; DAI DOAN KET, 31 Jul 85)*

#### BIOGRAPHIC

- Information on Vietnamese Personalities

---

62
SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INDONESIA

TIMES Urges PRC Disown Southeast Asian Communists
(Editorial; THE INDONESIA TIMES, 3 Oct 85) .................... 1

Indonesian President Says Armed Forces Turn to Militarism Unfounded
(Kate Webb; AFP, 5 Oct 85) ........................................ 3

Editorial Views OPEC Vienna Meeting, Economy
(THE JAKARTA POST, 3 Oct 85) .................................... 5

LAOS

Vientiane, Louang Namtha Résettlement Efforts Continue
(KHAOSAN PATHET LAO, 27 Jul, 9 Aug 85; PASASON, various
dates) ................................................................. 7

Xaisomboun, Vientiane Mong Move
Louang Namtha Resettlement
Hom District, Vientiane Mong
Party Official on Resettlement in Hom
Mong Area UN Project

Briefs
Bo Keo Tribal Education, Integration

MALAYSIA

Commentary Praises Deputy Premier's UN Address
(Kuala Lumpur International Service, 7 Oct 85) ............... 11

Paper Lauds Samy Vellu's Performance
(Editorial; SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 23 Jul 85) ........ 13

Commentary Calls for Solution of Economic Problems Before Election
(KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 20 Jul 85) .............................. 15

- a -

63
Reactions to U.S. Textile Imports Bill Viewed  
(SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 24 Jul 85; KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS,  
25 Jul 85) .............................................. 17

U.S. Trade Protectionism, Editorial  
Shock to Asian Countries  
17  
19

Action Demanded Against 'Protectors' of Immigrants  
(KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 19 Jul 85) ...................... 21

Briefs  
Deputy Premier Discusses Antarctica, Cambdodia  
Deputy Minister on ASEAN Ties  
Leaders Greet GDR Counterparts  
22  
22  
22

PHILIPPINES

International Solidarity Conference Meets in Mindanao  
(Caroline O. Arguelles; VERITAS, 22 Sep 85) ............ 24

Marcos Says Opposition, NPA, Namfrel Forming 'Middle Force'  
(AFP, 13 Sep 85) ........................................... 26

Reaction to Marcos, Prelate's Reconciliation  
(Various sources, various dates) .......................... 27

VERITAS: 'Marcos Holds Key', Editorial  
Further Reaction  
MALAYA Publisher Defends Sin, by Jose G. Burgos  
MR. & MS. Columnist Skeptical, by Maximo V. Soliven  
27  
29  
31  
32

Tolentino Calls for 'New President,' Constitution  
(Ben Evardone; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 20 Sep 85) ...... 34

Education Minister Charged With Graft, Corruption  
(AFP, 14 Sep 85) ............................................. 36

Comelec To Computerize Polls  
(BULLETIN TODAY, 20 Sep 85) ................................ 37

Statehood Movement Urges CPP Legalization  
(E. T. Suarez; BULLETIN TODAY, 21 Sep 85) .............. 38

Opposition Rallyists Tell Ramos AFP Losing People's Support  
(BULLETIN TODAY, 23 Sep 85) ................................ 39

Muslim Group Calls for Talks To Avert Offensive  
(AFP, 14 Sep 85) ............................................. 40

Cagayan Officials Urge Governor To Ask for More Troops  
(Pete Mabazza; BULLETIN TODAY, 23 Sep 85) .............. 42

- b -
Balweg Brother Announces Abra Governor Bid
(Kit Tolentino; VERITAS, 15 Sep 85) ......................... 43

Armed Forces Pursues NPA Band in Abra
(Quzon City Maharlika Broadcasting System, 13 Sep 85) 45

Ramos Halts CHDF Training in Quirino Province
(Jimmy Montejo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 23 Sep 85) 46

Opposition MPs Allegedly Involved in Bribery Scandal
(AFP, 23 Sep 85) ............................................ 47

Radio Veritas Commentary on Country's Foreign Debt
(Editorial; Radio Veritas, 13 Sep 85) .......................... 49

Revised Economic Recovery Program Submitted to IMF
(Quzon City Maharlika Broadcasting System, 18 Sep 85) 51

Ople on Opportunity To Dismantle State Capitalism
(BULLETIN TODAY, 21 Sep 85) .................................. 52

Ople Calls Labor Situation 'Benign'
(BULLETIN TODAY, 20 Sep 85) .................................. 53

Cagayan Project To Be Converted to EPZ
(BULLETIN TODAY, 23 Sep 85) .................................. 54

KMU Report Charges CIA Interference With Unions
(Joey Salgado; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 21 Sep 85) 56

Workers Stage Protest in Front of Virata's Office
(AFP, 17 Sep 85) .................................................. 58

Cojuangco Gains Controlling Interest in Bakers
(Erness Sanchez; MR. & MS., 20-26 Sep 85) ............... 59

Fernandez Says IMF Unhappy With Sugar, Coconut Industries
(AFP, 11 Sep 85) .................................................. 61

Peasant Group Launches Campaign Against Hunger, Poverty
(AFP, 24 Sep 85) .................................................. 63

Muslims Form Umbrella Group for Autonomy
(Jam Maridul; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 22 Sep 85) 64

De La Torre Letter Lauds Slain Rebel Priest
(Desiree Carlos; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 23 Sep 85) 65

New Moro Youth Group Formed
(VERITAS, 22 Sep 85) ........................................... 67

- c -

65
THAILAND

Thai National Party Factions Feud (BANGKOK POST, 1 Sep 85) .......................... 69

Editorial on Senate Vote on Constitutional Amendment (NAEO NA, 25 Jul 85) ......................... 70

Minister Urges Action Against Jenkins Bill (THE NATION, 14 Sep 85) .......................... 72

Editorial Pessimistic on Future of Cambodian Resistance (THE NATION, 16 Sep 85) ......................... 73

Businessman: ASEAN Spending Too Much Time on Cambodia (THE NATION, 14 Sep 85) .............. 74

Suthichai Yoon Discusses Coup Try (Suthichai Yoon; THE NATION, 16 Sep 85) ......................... 75

Personal Views, Life Story of Siththi Sawetsila (Siththi Sawetsila Interview; BANGKOK POST, 3 Sep 85) ...... 77

Profile Interview of S&T Minister-Designate (Lek Nana Interview; LAK THAI, 5 Sep 85) .................... 80

Column Criticizes Military-Run Corporation (MATICHON SUT SAPDA, 8 Sep 85) ..................... 85

Military Corporation To Make Explosives (Fattnapong Chantranontwong; BANGKOK POST, 2 Sep 85) ...... 87

Briefs
PRC Alien Smuggling .......................... 88
Maize for Taiwan Contaminated .......................... 88

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Article Stresses Need for Coordination Among Military Signal Forces (Nguyen Diep; TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Jul 85) .............. 89

Improvements to Training of Commanders Suggested (Nguyen Phu Chut; TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Jul 85) ...... 96

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Thai Ambassador on Economic Conditions, Trade, USSR Aid (MATICHON, 29 Jul 85) ......................... 105
AGRICULTURE

Corn Crop Needs Additional Emphasis
(NONG NGHIEP, 5 Aug 85) .............................. 111

LIGHT INDUSTRY

Special Zone Small Industry, Handicrafts Sector Falters
(TIEU CONG NGHIEP THU CONG NGHIEP, 16 Aug 85) ............ 113

LABOR

Sino-Vietnamese Border Workers Receive Extra Allowance, Leave
(LAO DONG, No 29, Jul 85) .............................. 115

PUBLICATIONS

Table of Contents of TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, July 1985
(TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Jul 85) ...................... 118
SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

BURMA

Thai Paper on Rebel Activity Prior to Elections
(THE NATION, 4 Oct 85)........................................ 1

Briefs
Burma Condemns Israeli Attack 3

INDONESIA

Murdani, Rudini Inducted Into DPR, MPR 1 October
(MERDEKA, 2 Oct 85)........................................ 4

Briefs
Trade With East Europe 6
Books Considered Anti-Muslim Banned 6

MALAYSIA

Malay Rights Defended Against PAS Criticism
(Editorial; UTUSAN MALAYSIA, 18 Sep 85).......... 7

PAS Leaders Clarify Stand on Malay Rights
(UTUSAN MALAYSIA, 19 Sep 85)......................... 9

Briefs
Infiltration Attempts by Communists 11
Chief of Defense Forces 11

NEW CALEDONIA

Reasons for Low Morale Among Police Discussed
(Frederic Filloux; LE MONDE, 1-2 Feb 85)............. 12
PHILIPPINES

VERITAS Editorial Urges Marcos to Consider Whole Nation
(VERITAS, 8 Sep 85) .................................................. 15

Columnist on Aspects of Current Political Scene
(Luis D. Beltran; VERITAS, 8 Sep 95) ......................... 17

Columnist on Acting Armed Forces Chief Ramos' Credibility
(Nick T. Jimenez; BUSINESS DAY, 3 Oct 85) .............. 19

Tata Analyzes Government Response in Tawitawi Incident
(Francisco S. Tata; BUSINESS DAY, 4 Oct 85) ............ 21

Nuclear Plant Operation Delay Causes Liquidity Problems
(Ray S. Enano; BULLETIN TODAY, 4 Oct 85) .............. 23

Editorial on Minister's Probe of Overseas Property
(VERITAS, 8 Sep 85) .................................................. 24

Bank Head Urges IMF To Let Nations Choose Policies
(BULLETIN TODAY, 3 Oct 85) ..................................... 25

Central Bank Money Releases Called Futile
(Conrado Banal; BUSINESS DAY, 3 Oct 85) ............... 26

No Funding Plan Set for 1986-1987 Sugar Crop
(Rigoberto D. Tiglao; BUSINESS DAY, 4 Oct 85) ........ 28

Philippine Airlines Seeks To Reschedule Debts
(BUSINESS DAY, 3 Oct 85) ...................................... 30

New Acting Chairman of Sugar Corporation Named
(Julie Del Castillo; BUSINESS DAY, 4 Oct 85) ............ 31

Briefs
U.S. Rice Assistance Arrives 33
Mindanao Not on Alert 33
Sugar Quota System 33
Three Battalions Activated 33

THAILAND

Thianchai Recounts Events at Start of Coup
(LAK THAI, 3 Oct 85) ............................................... 34

Briefs
Prachuap Meets PRC Ambassador 37
King Greets PRC President 37
Refugee Move Completed 37
Army Buildup in Western Cambodia 38

- b -

70
CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

VODK Urges UN To Pressure Vietnam
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 6 Oct 85).................. 39

VODK Reports Wu's Reception for CGDK Leaders
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 4 Oct 85).................. 41

VONADK Cites Battle Reports for 27 Sep-3 Oct
(Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea,
27 Sep-3 Oct 85)........................................... 43

VONADK Cites CGDK Leaders on Stand Against SRV
(Samdech Norodom Sihanouk, et al.; Voice of the National
Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 7 Oct 85).................... 45

Strafing by SRV Aircraft Wounds 2 in Battambang
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 6 Oct 85).................. 47

Briefs
Battambang Villages 'Liberated'
Kim Il-song's Reply to Sihanouk
Costa Rican Counterpart Meetings
Vietnamese Facing Great Difficulties

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Report Draft Law, KPRAF Activities in Past Week
(Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 3 Oct 85)...................... 50

Report on Agricultural Developments 30 Sep-6 Oct
(Various sources, 30 Sep-6 Oct 85).......................... 52

Briefs
Delegation Returns From Poland
Students Volunteer
Greetings to Guinea

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Hoang Van Thai Article on Military Command
(NHAN DAN, 7 Sep 85)...................................... 55

Pham Hung's Letter to Armed Forces Hero Honorees
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 2 Oct 85).......................... 61
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

PAP Cites Interview With Vietnam's Nguyen Co Thach
(PAP, 1 Aug 85)............................................ 63

USSR's Vorotnikov Speech at Museum Ground Breaking
(V. I. Vorotnikov; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 1 Sep 85)........ 64

Van Tien Dung Delegation Ends Visit to GDR
(VNA, 30 Sep 85)............................................ 67

NHAN DAN on Ho Chi Minh City, Phnom Penh Relations
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 7 Oct 85).......................... 69

GDR Envoy Gives Statement on GDR National Day
(Hermann Schwiesau; Hanoi Domestic Service, 7 Oct 85).... 71

Briefs
GDR Ambassador Attends Celebrations 73
U.S. Communist Party Head 73
Indochinese Hydraulic Resource Seminar 73
New Panamanian Leader 74

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Nguyen Van Linh Addresses Symposium on Ho Chi Minh
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 29 Sep 85)........................................ 75

To Huu Speaks at Museum Ground Breaking
(To Huu; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 1 Sep 85)......................... 77

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

To Huu Article on Economy, Last Installment
(To Huu; Hanoi Domestic Service, 20 Sep 85)....................... 80

Binh Tri Thien Meets on Price, Wages Policies
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 4 Oct 85)................................. 88

Exports of Nam Ninh District Described
(Pham Dinh, Nguyen Ngoc Duong; HA NAM NINH, 25 Jun 85)...... 89

Wages, Policies Impede Lace Exports of Ha Nam Ninh Province
(Van Yem; HA NAM NINH, 2 Jul 85)................................. 92

Editorial Calls for Stronger Socialist Commerce, Limits on
Private Business
(NHAN DAN, 13 Aug 85)......................................... 95
Higher State Prices, Poor Quality Cause Sluggish Retail Sales in Nghia Binh
(Hoai Nam; NHAN DAN, 13 Aug 85).............................. 98

LIGHT INDUSTRY

Article Surveys Growth, Problems of Textile Industry
(Bui Van Long; NHAN DAN, 13 Aug 85)......................... 102

BIOGRAPHIC

Summary Biography of Nguyen Duc Thuan Published
(VNA, 8 Oct 85).................................................. 105

CHRONOLOGY

Hanoi's Chronology of Events From 16 Jun-15 Jul 1985
(VIETNAM COURIER, Aug 85).................................. 107
## SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

### CONTENTS

#### INTER-ASIAN AFFAIRS

- **Paper Views Agenda for ASEAN-EEC Economic Talks**  
  *THE NATION*, 4 Oct 85) ........................................... 1

#### INDONESIA

- **Biographic Information on Indonesian Personalities** .............. 3

#### LAOS

- **Thais Accused of Obstructionism, Attack on Laos**  
  *PASASON*, 26 Aug 85) ........................................... 6

- **'Talk' Rebuts Thai Charges on 'Slanders'**  
  *PASASON*, 23 Aug 85) ........................................... 8

- **'Talk' Hits Thai Unresponsiveness to Phoun Letter**  
  *PASASON*, 27 Aug 85) ........................................... 10

#### Briefs

- **Savannakhet Women's Association Membership** 12
- **Vientiane International, Domestic Trade** 12
- **Savannakhet Co-ops, Khammouan Food Production** 12

#### MALAYSIA

- **GERAKAN To Suspend Activity of MCA-GERAKAN Joint Council**  
  *SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA*, 5 Aug 85) ......................... 14

- **Lim Kit Siang Claims MCA Has Lost Right To Select Own Leaders**  
  *SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA*, 8 Aug 85) ......................... 15

- **CYSM Leader on Islamic Party Accepting Chinese 'Chief of Staff'**  
  *KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS*, 30 Jul 85) ............................. 17
Proper Handling of Illegal Immigrants, Import of Labor Urged
(Editorial SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 1 Aug 85).............. 18

NEW ZEALAND

Labor Party Support Gains in Opinion Poll
(THE EVENING POST, 27 Sep 85)...................................... 20

Briefs
High Commissioner to Tonga

PHILIPPINES

Defense Minister Enrile Assesses Insurgency Situation
(BULLETIN TODAY, 1 Oct 85)............................................ 22

Charges Filed in Killing of Sulu Vice Governor
(BULLETIN TODAY, 2 Oct 85)............................................ 23

Military Confirms 21 Children Hurt in Army, NPA Clash
(AFP, 2 Oct 85)............................................................ 24

Broadcasters Claim NPA Assassination, Implicate Others
(Eileen G. Mangubat; VERITAS, 22 Sep 85)......................... 25

Budget Deficit Pegged at 5.6 Billion Pesos
(Rigoberto D. Tiglao; BUSINESS DAY, 1 Oct 85)................. 27

Manila To Discuss Reorganizing Banks at Seoul IMF Meeting
(Rigoberto Tiglao; BUSINESS DAY, 2 Oct 85)..................... 29

Hispanic Bloc Work Out Stand on IMF at Manila Meeting
(AFP, 3 Oct 85)............................................................ 31

Briefs
German Bankers Offer Aid
Gold Training in Davao
Rice Procurement Program Shifts
Proposal on Tax System
Optional Bloc Voting

THAILAND

Cartoon Sees U.S.–Thai Relations as Master-Slave
(MATICHON, 28 Jul 85)................................................. 35

Publisher Blasts Political Parties' Leadership
(Ratana Yawaprapat; LAK THAI, 5 Sep 85)......................... 36
Continuing Coverage on Phichit Role in Coup
(DAO SIAM, 11 Sep 85; LAK THAI, 26 Sep 85)............39

Col Prachak Comments on Key Players
More on Phichit-Manun Contacts............39

Background on General's Appointment to ETO Post
(WIWAT, 20-26 Aug 85)..........................42

Central Bank Move To Help Rice, Cassava Exporters Noted
(MATICHON, 27 Aug 85)..........................45

Corn Marketing Practices, Quality Control Problems
(SU ANAKHOT, 8-14 Aug 85)......................47

More Farmers Face Expropriation of Land, Loan Sharking
(SAN MUANG, 26 Aug 85)......................52

CAMBODIA

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Defectors to KPNLF Go Back to PRK Side
(BANGKOK POST, 5 Oct 85)......................54

VNA Interviews Chea Sim on People's Achievements
(Hanoi International Service, 8 Oct 85)...........55

Kratie Achievements in Combat, Agricultural Production
(PASASON, 28 Aug 85)..........................57

SPK Discusses Development of Agriculture
(SPK, 4 Oct 85)..............................58

Briefs
New Indian Foreign Minister..............61

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Bac Thai Party Unit Strengthens Military Leadership
(Vu Ngoc Linh; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 2 Aug 85)..........62

Le Duan's 'Letters to the South' Reviewed
(Le Duan; TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Apr 85)..........66

- c -

77
Implementation of Military Obligation Law Reviewed
(Editorial; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 5 Aug 85) ................. 82

Improvement of Troops' Economic Management Ability Urged
(Editorial; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 2 Aug 85) ................. 84

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Dong Nai, Kompong Thom Cooperate
(Main Van Man; NHAN DAN, 10 Aug 85) ...................... 86

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

In-Kind Payments to Hanoi Armed Forces End
(QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 1 Aug 85) ............................ 88

Ho Chi Minh City Reorganizes Food Service Network
(Bang Chau; NHAN DAN, 8 Aug 85) ............................ 90

AGRICULTURE

Rapid Introduction of Technical Agricultural Advances Urged
(Nguyen Dang; NHAN DAN, 1 Aug 85) ......................... 93

My Van District Seeks To Overcome Drought, Complete Planting
(Tran Hung; NHAN DAN, 10 Aug 85) .......................... 97

North Fights Drought, South Concentrates on Planting
(NHAN DAN, 11 Aug 85) ........................................ 100

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

Construction of Additional Small Hydropower Projects Urged
(Le Tat Huan; NHAN DAN, 9 Aug 85) .......................... 101

Truong Chinh Delivers Speech at Tri Ton Hydroelectricity Site
(Truong Chinh; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 6 Aug 85) ............. 105

POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE

Nearly 178,000 People Sent to Develop New Economic Zones
(NHAN DAN, 9 Aug 85) ........................................ 110
SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

FIJI

Briefs
Finances 'Generally Satisfactory'
Government Accepts TV Service Proposal

KIRIBATI

Briefs
New Party Formed

LAOS

Leaders' Message of Thanks to Laos From SRV
(KPL, 2 Oct 85)

Briefs
Greetings to Bulgarian People's Army
Singapore Thanks Souphanouvong

NEW ZEALAND

Lange To Use 'Quiet Diplomacy' With France
(AFP, 4 Oct 85)

Columnist Analyzes Government's Foreign Policy Principles
(The EVENING POST, 1 Oct 85)

Rainbow Warrior Reparations Negotiating Team Named
(The EVENING POST, 30 Sep 85)

Briefs
Credit Rating Not Linked to ANZUS
Report on Exporting Nuclear Policy
New Canadian High Commissioner
Good Relations With France
PAPUA NEW GUINEA

Australian Ambassador Airs Views on OPM
(PAPUA NEW GUINEA POST-COURIER, 18 Sep 85) ............... 13

Briefs
Agreement Reached on Australian Aid 14
Somare Rejects IMF Report 14
ADB Agriculture Grant 14
OK Tedi Mining Production 15

PHILIPPINES

Columnist Warns of USSR Designs in Asia
(Melchor P. Aquino; BULLETIN TODAY, 22 Sep 85) ............... 16

Businessmen Discuss Recovery Program With Marcos
(Willie Ng; BULLETIN TODAY, 20 Sep 85) ....................... 18

Muslim Autonomous Official Denies Possibility of Offensive
(Roy Sinfuego; BULLETIN TODAY, 16 Sep 85) ............... 21

Cebu Paper Questions Role of Radioman’s NPA Ties
(Cerge M. Remonde; SUN STAR DAILY, 18 Sep 85) ............... 22

Ex-Rebel on NPA Agriculture Plan, Government Infiltration
(Jen L. Jorvina; BULLETIN TODAY, 15 Sep 85) ............... 24

Cory Aquino Mum on Candidacy, Urges Troops Obey People
(Surin Pitsuwan; BANGKOK POST, 23 Sep 85) ............... 26

First Lady Rallies Youth on Ideology
(Jose De Vera; BULLETIN TODAY, 16 Sep 85) ............... 29

Paper Reports U.S. $10 Billion Capital Flight to Hong Kong
(Rita Gomez; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 23 Aug 85) ............... 31

Paper Summarizes Difficulties of Nuclear Plant
(Alan C. Robles; BANGKOK POST, 22 Sep 85) ............... 32

THAILAND

Analysis of Key Players in Coup Try Continues
(Various sources, various dates) ....................... 35

Athit Aide Colonel 'Hank' Reaction 35
Ex-Coup Maker, Now MP, on Ringleaders, Sanan Khachonprasat
Interview 36
Column Questions Phichit, Ringleaders Roles,
by Thimwat Marukphithak 41
Cartoon Lampoons 'Force' Theory, by Mun Tun 43
Discussion of Key Players, Queen Roles 44
Col Manun Said To Be Scapegoat, by Sattaya Samanchon 47
TONGA

Bank of Tonga Increases Profit
(THE SOUTH SEA DIGEST, 20 Sep 85) ......................... 56

VANUATU

Briefs
Copra Production Rises, Cocoa Falls .......................... 57

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

VODK on DK Struggle, Actions Against SRV
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 30 Sep 85) ............... 58

VODK Says SRV Actions Expose 'Deceitful Maneuvers'
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 27 Sep 85) ............... 60

VODK Scores USSR for Aiding SRV 'Aggression'
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 28 Sep 85) ................ 62

Clandestine Radios Report Battlefield Activities
(Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea,
various dates) .................................................... 64

Battle Reports for 2-26 September ............................ 64
Southern Vietnamese Kill Northerners ......................... 65
SRV Train Ambushed, Railroads Cut ............................ 66
Two Villages in Battambang 'Liberated' ....................... 66
Five Villages in Battambang, Kompong Thom .................. 66

VODK Commentary on Forced Labor, SRV Genocide
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 26 Sep 85) ............... 68

VODK Denounces Draft Age Limit by Vietnam
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 1 Oct 85) ................. 70

Briefs
Remarks on PRC Support ....................................... 72
Sihanouk's New York Arrival ................................. 72
SRV Plunders Antiques ........................................ 73

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Specialists Discuss Estimates on Food Shortages
(Jose Katigbak; THE NATION, 26 Sep 85) .................... 74
BRIEFS
Thai Incursions
Cooperation With Hungary

VIETNAM

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Hanoi Wards Reinforce Market Order, Management
(NHAN DAN, 24 Aug 85) .............................. 77

Illegal Ration Practices, Farming Difficulties Discussed
(NHAN DAN, 7 Aug 85) ............................... 79

Value of Small Industry, Handicrafts to Economy Promoted
(Vu Van Chuyen, Pham Dung; NHAN DAN, 31 Jul 85) .... 81

Unsuspected Customers Buy Counterfeit Goods
(Ngo Duc, et al.; NHAN DAN, 30 Jul 85) .............. 84

Eight Resolution Problems, Solutions
(Editorial; NHAN DAN, 2 Aug 85) ..................... 85

Savings Certificates Also To Be Used for Wage Payments
(NHAN DAN, 31 Jul 85) ............................... 89

New Wage Policy in Hanoi Explained
(NHAN DAN, 31 Jul 85) ............................... 90

Ho Chi Minh City Implements New Wage Policy
(NHAN DAN, 6 Aug 85) .................................. 93

First Steps Taken To Implement New Price, Wage, Money Policy
(PHU NU VIETNAM, 14-20 Aug 85) ................... 97

First Days New Wage Subsidy Policy in Effect in Hanoi Described
(Le Ngan Linh; PHU NU VIETNAM, 14-20 Aug 85) ........ 100

AGRICULTURE

Northern Provinces Achieve Goal of Purchasing More Grain
(NHAN DAN, 24 Aug 85) ............................... 104

LIGHT INDUSTRY

Soap Products in Hue Made More Competitive
(Tran Quang, Binh Tri Thien; NHAN DAN, 30 Jul 85) ...... 105

POPULATION CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE

Labor, Population Redistribution in Nghia Binh
(Van Lung; NHAN DAN, 26 Aug 85) .................... 107
SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

VIETNAM

TAP CHI CONG SAN

No. 8, August 1985

Except where indicated otherwise in the table of contents the following is a complete translation of the monthly theoretical and political journal of the Vietnam Communist Party published in Hanoi.

CONTENTS

Firmly Protecting the Gains of the Revolution, Building a Powerful and Prosperous Fatherland (pp 1-4)
(1Editorial)[this article appeared in FBIS JPRS SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT 85-140, 14 Sep 85, pp 136-139]

The Continuous Growth and Development of the Alliance of the Three Countries of Indochina (pp 5-11)
(Senior General Chu Huy Man)............................................. 1

The Trade Unions and Socialist Industrialization (pp 12-17, 49)
(Nguyen Duc Thuan).......................................................... 10

President Ho Chi Minh: a Summary Chronology (from 14 August 1945 to
(20 December 1946) (pp 18-25)
(chronology compiled by The Tap).......................................... 18

Hanoi's Uprising (pp 26-33)
(Nguyen Quyet).................................................................. 29

A Retrospective Look at the Uprising To Seize Political Power
in Hue (pp 34-42, 86)
(Hoang Anh)................................................................. 40

III - ASIA - 107

83
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Upholding Revolutionary Traditions, Determined To Make Bac Thai</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a Prosperous and Strong Province (pp 43-49)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Vu Ngoc Linh)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben Tre Province: Ten years of Challenges, Ten Years of Growth</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Victory (pp 50-56)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Nguyen Van Trung)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Binh Tri Thien Today (pp 57-61)</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Nguyen Duc Thieng)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forty Years Under the People's Administration (pp 62-67)</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Nguyen Quan)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Initial Experiences in Building the District and Strengthening</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the District Level In Cai Lay (pp 68-73)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Le Van Khoi)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoa Vang District: Ten Years of Building and Growth (pp 74-79)</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Nguyen Tien Qua)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nam Hai: An Advanced Handicraft Cooperative (pp 80-86)</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dam Mai)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Patriarch (pp 87-89)</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Nhí Le)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Ideological Struggle on the Literary-Art Front Under the</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leadership of the Party (pp 90-95)</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Vu Duc Phuc)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Large Achievements of Cambodia's System of Revolutionary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education (pp 96-98)</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Le Dan)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Food, Clothing and Shelter in the People's Democratic Republic</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Korea (pp 99-101)</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Le Tinh)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chinese Society as Seen Through a Number of Recent Chinese</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literary Works (pp 102-106, 101)</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Le Huy Thieu)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cover Pages</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index to TAP CHI CONG SAN, No 8, August 1985</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(JPRS)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INDONESIA

Minister Martono on Transmigration Program
(THE JAKARTA POST, 1 Oct 85) ....................... 1

PHILIPPINES

Corazon Aquino on Church, Army Support in Opposition
(APP, 1 Oct 85) ........................................ 3

Lawyer Urges Reopening of Aquino Trial
(APP, 30 Sep 85) ....................................... 4

Speakers, Petitions Advance Cory Aquino Candidacy
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 30 Sep 85) .......... 6

Paper Reports Mounting U.S. Pressure on Marcos
(Marlen Ronquillo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 19 Sep 85) ..... 7

Opposition MP Said Planning Mutiny Against Minority
(Marlen Ronquillo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 29 Sep 85) ..... 10

Metro Manila Viewers Watching U.S. News Videos
(Joel D. Lacsamana; BUSINESS DAY, 2 Oct 85) ............. 11

Cardinal, Others Drafting Agenda for Reconciliation
(Marlen Ronquillo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 24 Sep 85) ..... 13

Gas Explosion at Nuclear Plant Reported
(Ellen Tordesillas; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 24 Sep 85) .... 15

IMF Approval Sought on Higher Budget Deficit Ceiling
(Raul Marcelo; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 26 Sep 85) ..... 17

IMF Holds Meeting To Assess Exchange Rate System
(Rogoberto Tiglao; BUSINESS DAY, 26 Sep 85) ............... 19

- a -

85
IMF Postpones Request for Fund Drawdown
(BULLETIN TODAY, 27 Sep 85) ......................... 22

Virata Counters IMF Conditions at Meeting
(Conrado Banal; BUSINESS DAY, 7 Oct 85) .......... 23

Rapid Deterioration of Economy Predicted
(Noel de Luna; BUSINESS DAY, 27 Sep 85) ............ 25

Economic Performance, Government Efforts Analyzed
(Toedoro Benigno; AFP, 1 Oct 85) ..................... 28

Australian Labor Group Hits TUCP, Recognizes KMU
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 29 Sep 85) .............. 31

Poll Shows Ambiguity in Philippines Opinions
(Harvey Stockwin; SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST, 29 Sep 85) ... 32

Communists Call for Vengeance for Rally Deaths
(AFP, 7 Oct 85) ........................................ 39

Daily: Military Suspects CIA Role in Tawi-Tawi Raid
(AFP, 7 Oct 85) ........................................ 41

MNLF Declares Right to Self-Determination
(Jam Maridul; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 25 Sep 85) .... 42

MNLF Disunity Hampers Activities; Salamat Strongest
(Miguel Rocha; BUSINESS DAY, 7 Oct 85) .............. 44

Deregulation of Industry Produces Mixed Results
(Carol Espiritu; BUSINESS DAY, 7 Oct 85) .............. 46

Defense Minister Rejects Idea of Neutrality
(BUSINESS DAY, 7 Oct 85) ............................. 48

Professor on U.S. Bases, Chances of Nuclear Attack
(Aristides Africa; TIMES JOURNAL, 5 Oct 85) ............. 50

NPA Attacks Copper Mine, Seizes Explosives
(AFP, 25 Sep 85) ........................................ 52

Marcos Urges Businessmen to Invest in Economy
(AFP, 27 Sep 85) ........................................ 54

Guerrillas Attack Joint Venture With Japan
(KYODO, 27 Sep 85) ...................................... 56

Romualdez Starts New Business Publication
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 18 Sep 85) .............. 57

- b -

86
Confusion Over Suspects in Sabah Robbery
(AFP, 8 Oct 85; Far East Broadcasting Company, 4 Oct 85) 59

REUTERS Report Denied
Pirate Suspect Arrested 59

Asbestos Exposure Prompts Suits Against U.S. Base Authorities
(TIMES JOURNAL, 7 Oct 85; Maharlika Broadcasting System,
8 Oct 85) ................................................................. 61

Civilian Employees Hire Lawyer
Assemblyman To Discuss Possible Suit 62

Labor Ministry Tallies 33 Strikes in September
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 30 Sep 85) ......................... 63

Bulacan NPA Funeral Openly Affirms Revolutionary Slogans
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 30 Sep 85) ......................... 64

Farmers Oppose KKK Coffee Project
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 30 Sep 85) ......................... 65

Lanao del Sur Resolution on Mitra for President
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 30 Sep 85) ......................... 67

Two Davao Colonels Compared, Anti-Insurgency Results Viewed
(Gregg Jones; THE PRESS, 25 Sep 85) ............................ 68

Statehood Party Head Denounces CCP Recognition
(BULLETIN TODAY, 25 Sep 85) ...................................... 69

NPA Raiders Seize Mine Explosives
(BULLETIN TODAY, 26 Sep 85) ...................................... 70

Sugar Planters Hit Trade Minister's Plan
(BULLETIN TODAY, 27 Sep 85) ...................................... 72

Military Blamed in Forest Destruction
(Sid Roman; BULLETIN TODAY, 30 Sep 85) ....................... 73

General Echeverria Condemns NPA Killings in Misamis
(MINDANAO TIMES, 7-14 Sep 85) ................................. 74

Briefs

Increased Economic Support 76
UK Aid for Negros Children 76
Rehabilitation Program Said Successful 76
Sulu Official Assassinated 77
Recovery Program Said Succeeding 77
Rice Stocks Assurances 77
Samar NPA Raid
Mindanao Journalist Slain
NPA Takes Hostages
Benefits of Economic Support Fund
PC Kills Two NPA Suspects
Marcos Assurances on Sugar Trading
ASEAN Opposition to Jenkins Bill

THAILAND

Thai Daily Carries White Paper on Coup Attempt
(THAI RAT, 5 Oct 85) ........................................... 80

Editorial Objects to Malaysian Troops in Thailand
(NAEO NA, 10 Aug 85) ......................................... 94

Muslims Angry at Saudis Over Visa Rejections
(THAI RAT, 11 Aug 85) .......................................... 96

Legal Political Parties, Leaders Listed
(THAI RAT, 9 Aug 85) ........................................... 98

Editorial Urges ASEAN Economic Summit
(THAI RAT, 9 Aug 85) .......................................... 99

Columnist Views Castro Influence on Debtor States
(Sunthon Wathi; THAI RAT, 8 Aug 85) ...................... 101

Military Source on Need for ISOC; CPT Activities
(NAEO NA, 28 Jul 85) .......................................... 102

Officer, Ministry on Lao Border Claim, Fighting
(NAEO NA, 26 Jul 85) .......................................... 104

Villagers' Views Cited To Support Lao Border Claim
(Bunchai Mahanathananchai; NAEO NA, 28 Jul 85) ..... 106

Editorial Cites Failures of Past NESDB Plans
(NAEO NA, 26 Jul 85) .......................................... 108

Briefs
Trade With Egypt 110
Citizenship for CPM Guerrillas 110
Police Discover Ammunition Cache 111
Rangers Hunt Communist Group 111

CAMBODIA

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Progress in Restoring Agriculture Reviewed
(Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 2 Oct 85) .............. 112

- d -

88
'Article' Army Described Recruitment in Commune
(Sophat; Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 27 Sep 85) .......... 115

Army Paper on Improving Livelihood for Soldiers
(Editorial; Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 28 Sep 85) ...... 118

Report on Agricultural Developments 23-29 September
(Cambodian media monitored, 23-29 Sep 85) ................. 120

Briefs
Recent KPRAF Activities ................................. 122
Local Military Activities ................................. 122
Misled Persons Return .................................. 122
Red Cross Aid .............................................. 122

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Pham Hung Speech at Security Forces Meeting
(Pham Hung; NHAN DAN, 20 Aug 85) .......................... 123

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

NHAN DAN Article on New Indochinese Initiatives
(Thanh Tin; NHAN DAN, 31 Aug 85) .......................... 134

Truong Chinh Speech at Lenin Monument Unveiling
(Truong Chinh; NHAN DAN, 1 Sep 85) ......................... 137

Briefs
Indonesia's Murdani Greeted .................................. 141
UN Addressed on Cambodia .................................... 141
Sweden Approves Nonrefundable Aid ......................... 141
Ethiopian Cadres Visit ..................................... 142
Soviet-Vietnamese Friendship Month Closes .................. 142
GDR Cadres' Honors ......................................... 142

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

NHAN DAN on Vietnamese Revolutionary Heroism
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 1 Oct 85) ............................ 143

High-Ranking Cadres Attend Courses in Two Locations
(NHAN DAN, 23 Aug 85) ..................................... 145

Efforts To Build, Develop Science-Technology Reviewed
(Dang Huu; NHAN DAN, 28 Aug 85) ............................ 147
ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE

NHAN DAN Editorial on Upcoming Reappraisal of Fixed Assets
(NHAN DAN, 22 Aug 85) ............................................. 153

Can Tho Reorganizes Private Ready-Made Clothing Business
(Huu Tam, Song Toan; NHAN DAN, 22 Aug 85) ............... 156

Briefs
Market Fees 159

HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE

Forty Years of Health Sector Development Reviewed
(Hoang Dinh Cau; NHAN DAN, 5 Aug 85) ....................... 160

POPULATION, CUSTOMS AND CULTURE

Reader Urges Action Against Public Drunkenness
(NHAN DAN, 22 Aug 85) ............................................. 166

Briefs
Lang Son Province Museum 167

- f -

90
SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INDONESIA

Recurrence of PPP Infighting Viewed
(SINAR HARAPAN, 31 Aug 85) ......................... 1

Military Academy Inaugurated
(HARIAN UMUM AB, 31 Aug 85) ......................... 3

Subroto on Oil, Liquid Natural Gas Exports to Japan
(PELITA, 31 Aug 85) .................................. 4

LAOS

Road, Bridge Construction in Khammouan: Trade With SRV
(S. Donsayang; PASASON, 29 Aug 85) ................ 6

Briefs
Louang Namtha Lumber Production 7
Khammouan Road Work 7
UN-Aided Hydropower Repair, Modernization 7
Vientiane District LPRP Membership 8

MALAYSIA

Multi-Nationals Unfairly Attacked: Musa
(Khalid Jaafer; NEW STRAINS TIMES, 25 Sep 85) ........ 9

Three New Parties Seek Registration
(NEW STRAINS TIMES, 25 Sep 85) ....................... 11

Fishermen Reject Fishing Pact
(NEW STRAINS TIMES, 25 Sep 85) ....................... 12

Mahathir's Speech to Youth, Womens Meetings
(NEW STRAINS TIMES, 27 Sep 85) ....................... 13
Australia To Buy More Palm Oil  
(Hardev Kaur; BUSINESS TIMES, 27 Sep 85) ........................................... 17

PHILIPPINES

Opposition Analysis of U.S. 'Pressures' on Marcos  
(Marlen Ronquillo; VISAYAN HERALD, 20 Sep 85) .............................. 18

WE FORUM Poll Majority Wants Marcos Out  
(WE FORUM, 10-16 Sep 85) ................................................................. 21

'Moderate' Youth Group Wishes Marcos 'Unhappy Birthday'  
(PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 11 Sep 85) .............................................. 24

Marcos Asks Opposition Input on Constitution, Snap Poll  
(PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 13 Sep 85) .............................................. 26

Sulu Leaders Call for Speedy Resolution of Election Protest  
(Jam Maridul; ANG PAhayagang Malaya, 9 Oct 85) ....................... 28

Cebu Bayan Chapter Press Conference Reported  
(VISAYAN HERALD, 25 Sep 85) ............................................................. 30

Not Against American People  
Not Tools of Communism, by Letty Suico

Probe of Cebu Massacre Continues  
(BUSINESS DAY, 16 Oct 85) ................................................................. 34

Evidence of NPA 'Buildup' in Cebu Barangay  
(SUN STAR DAILY, 20 Sep 85) .............................................................. 35

Cebu Church Alliance Hits Marcos Regime AFP, on Abuses  
(VISAYAN HERALD, 19 Sep 85) ............................................................. 37

Manifesto Published Demanding U.S. Nationality for Filipinos  
(SAN PEDRO EXPRESS, 23 Sep 85) ..................................................... 38

Peso Steadily Depreciating Against U.S. Dollar  
(Raul Marcelo; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 15 Oct 85) ... 40

Economic Indicators on Peso's Falling Purchasing Power  
(BUSINESS DAY, 16 Oct 85) ................................................................. 42

Paper Reports Dumping of U.S. Rice Surplus  
(ANG PAhayagang Malaya, 4 Oct 85) .................................................. 44

Investigator Discusses Probe of Journalists Deaths  
(AFP, 17 Oct 85) .................................................................................. 45

Wellington Radio Views Bayan, Anti-Americanism  
(Wellington Overseas Service, 17 Oct 85) ........................................ 47

- b -

92
VERITAS Criticizes Prosecutor, Aquino Case Update (AFP, 17 Oct 85) 49
Opposition Urges Alliance With Left, Communists (Bonifacio H. Gillego; MR. & MS., 30 Aug-5 Sep 85) 51
Weekly Reports Hamletting in Abra Province (VERITAS, 8 Sep 85) 55
VERITAS Reports 'Bleak' Business Analysis (VERITAS, 8 Sep 85) 56
Article Describes Navy Officer's NPA Captivity, Release (Fe. B. Zamora; MR. & MS., 13-19 Sep 85) 57
Weekly Reports Yellow, Red Team Up in Davao March (Aurelio A. Pena; MR. & MS., 13-19 Sep 85) 60
Opposition's Mitra Discusses Ties With Eduardo Cojuangco (Ramon Mitra Interview; MR. & MS., 13-19 Sep 85) 62
'Government of Reaction' Criticized (Editorial; VERITAS, 29 Sep 85) 76
VERITAS Hits Marcos' Lack of Initiative in Reconciliation (Editorial; VERITAS, 29 Sep 85) 78
Paper Warns Negros Relief Only 'Temporary' (VERITAS, 29 Sep 85) 79
General Echeverria 'Message' on 'Reformist Government' (Jaime C. Echeverria; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 11 Sep 85) 81
Editorial Lampoons First Family 'Concern for Masses' (WE FORUM, 10-16 Sep 85) 82
Adversary Union Leaders Assess Labor, Political Scene (Annabelle S. Cueva; WE FORUM, 10-16 Sep 85) 84
Sison Assesses Current Political Situation (Jose Ma Sison Interview; WE FORUM, 17-23 Sep 85) 90
NDF's Zumel on KBL Aid, Political Scene (Antonio Zumel Interview; VISAYAN HERALD, 25 Sep 85) 94
Former Visayas CPP Leader Asks Local Bayan Head To Debate (SUN STAR DAILY, 22 Sep 85) 97
Industrial Survey Notes Depressed Market Conditions (Julia Del Castillo; BUSINESS DAY, 15 Oct 85) 98

- c -

93
Economic Indicators on Public Internal Debt
(BUSINESS DAY, 15 Oct 85) ........................................... 100

Rescheduling of Debts Complicates State Banks' Merger
(Conrado R. Banal; BUSINESS DAY, 15 Oct 85) ................. 101

Small-Scale Industries Receive Loan Assistance
(BULLETIN TODAY, 16 Oct 85) ........................................ 103

IMF Credit Release Depends on Changes in Tax System
(Rigoberto D. Tiglao; BUSINESS DAY, 16 Oct 85) ............... 104

Columnist To Form Non-Presidential Candidates' Movement
(Francisco S. Tatad; BUSINESS DAY, 16 Oct 85) ............... 106

Former Supreme Court Justices Fight Presidential Decrees
(BUSINESS DAY, 16 Oct 85) ........................................... 108

Official on Financing of Bataan Nuclear Plant
(BULLETIN TODAY, 16 Oct 85) ........................................ 110

Export Receipt Abolition Causes Revenue Loss
(METRO MANILA TIMES, 16 Oct 85) ............................... 112

Editorial Hits Ramos' Reaction to Escalante Killings
(Editorial; MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 26 Sep 85) ............. 114

Davao Editorial on Escalating Violence
(Editorial; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 27 Sep 85) ............... 115

Editorial on Statistics for Violent Crime
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 6 Oct 85) ............................ 116

Editorial Questions Marcos Forecast of Economic Recovery
(MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 1 Oct 85) .............................. 118

Economic Uncertainty Said To Cause Low Investment
(Rosa Ocampo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 7 Oct 85) ........ 119

Government Reviews Trade Liberalization Program
(Rosa Ocampo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 9 Oct 85) .......... 121

Continued Population Growth Poses Threat
(Eric S. Caruncho; MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 4 Oct 85) ...... 123

Fisheries Agency Obtains European Financing
(METRO MANILA TIMES, 15 Oct 85) .............................. 125

Serious Problems in Bicol Sugar Industry
(Gabriel Hidalgo Bordado; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA,
10 Oct 85) .......................................................... 127

- d -

94
Briefs

Columnist on Threatened U.S. Pullout 129
Marcos Optimistic About Economic Recovery 129
Civil Trial for Escalante Incident 129
Ramos on Counterinsurgency Efforts 130
Escalante Case 'Meddling' Hit 130
Another Acquittal Asked in Aquino Case 130
Relatiation for Jenkins Bill 130
Echeverria 'Reformist Government Message' 131

THAILAND

Thai Nation Party Leadership Dispute Analyzed 132
(SIAM RAT SAPDA WICHAN, 8 Sep 85)

RTAF Vice Chiefs of Staff, 1st King's Guard Commander Profiled 135
(Nanthana; DAILY NEWS, 9 Sep 85)

New Deputy Commander of 3rd Army Profiled 139
(Nanthana; DAILY NEWS, 16 Sep 85)

New TNP Korat MP Discusses Economic Issues, Opposition 141
(LAK THAI, 29 Aug 85)

Family Feud, Thai Nation Party Problems Said To Be Linked 147
(WIWAT, 10-16 Sep 85)

Chawalit Views on Military Involvement in Politics, Economy 150
(CHAT ATHIPATAI, 7-13 Sep 85)

WESTERN SAMOA

Tour of Mururoa Atom Site Rejected 153
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 17 Sep 85)

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

ANS Operation in Siem Reap, KPNLF Slow-Down Noted 154
(Jacques Bekaert; BANGKOK POST, 26 Sep 85)

Sponsorship of KPNLF Guerrillas 156
(BANGKOK POST, 27 Sep 85)

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Union Official Mourns Death of SRV Counterpart 157
(SPK, 10 Oct 85)

- e -

95
Chea Sim Interviewed on Revolution's Achievements
(SPK, 10 Oct 85) ........................................... 158

KPRAF Successes, Thai Violations Noted
(Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 10 Oct 85) ............... 160

Heng Samrin Receives Cuban Envoy's Credentials
(SPK, 11 Oct 85) ........................................... 161

Editorial Marks Fifth Party Congress
(Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 12 Oct 85) ............... 162

Party Delegations Visit Exhibition in Phnom Penh
(Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 12 Oct 85) ............... 164

Leaders Thank PRK Counterparts for Greetings
(Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 8 Oct 85) ................. 165

Briefs
Hun Sen Sympathizes With SRV Victims .......... 166

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Implementation of Military Obligation Law Reviewed
(Phan Trung Hoai; LUAT HOC, Jan-Mar 85) ............... 167

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE AND AID

Leaders Greet PDRY Leaders on National Day
(VNA, 14 Oct 85) ........................................... 173

SRV's UN Representative on Self-Determination
(VNA, 16 Oct 85) ........................................... 174

SRV Delegation Attends CEMA Aviation Conference
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 9 Oct 85) ....................... 175

Law of Sea Terminology Explained
(LUAT HOC, Jan-Mar 85) .................................. 176

Ministerial Circular on Import-Export Permits
(NGOAI THUONG, 20 Jul 85) .............................. 179

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

NHAN DAN Calls for More Workers as Party Members
(Editorial; NHAN DAN, 30 Aug 85) ....................... 182

- f -
Council of State Promulgates Amnesty Resolution
(NHAN DAN, 1 Sep 85) ........................................ 185

AGRICULTURE

Provincial Regulations on Land Compensation Promulgated
(HA NAM NINH; 7 Jun 85) ..................................... 187

Agriculture Ministry, UN Groups Honor Food Day
(VNA, 16 Oct 85) .............................................. 191

Briefs
NHAN DAN on Agriculture .................................... 193
SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

Contents

INDONESIA

KOMPAS Reports Talks Between Suharto, Mahathir
(KOMPAS, 9 Oct 85) .................................................. 1

Home Affairs Minister Views PNG Border Talks
(MERDEKA, 7 Oct 85) .................................................. 2

BERITA BUANA on PNG Border Committee Talks
(BERITA BUANA, 8 Oct 85) .......................................... 4

Official Urges Continued Vigilance Against PKI
(SINAR HARAPAN, 9 Oct 85) ...................................... 5

Official Urges Vigilance Against Revival of PKI
(BERITA BUANA, 11 Oct 85) ....................................... 6

Mokhtar Returns From UN, Discusses Activities
(Jakarta Domestic Service, 10 Oct 85) ....................... 7

Subversion Charges Filed Against Journal Editor
(KOMPAS, 8 Oct 85) .................................................. 8

LAOS

Malaysian Minister Arrives for 3-Day Visit
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 10 Oct 85) ..................... 9

Athit Kamlang-ek's Role in Thai Coup Bid Noted
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 11 Oct 85) ..................... 10

Athit Kamlang-ek Termed 'Illicit Goods Trader'
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 14 Oct 85) ..................... 12

Briefs

Laos Raps Thai 'Encroachment' ................................. 14
MALAYSIA

U.S. Intercept of Egyptian Plane Termed 'Piracy'
( Editorial; BERITA MINGGU, 13 Oct 85) ................. 15

Briefs
King Receives Envoy's Credentials ............................ 17
King Receives Austria, Cuba, Fiji Envoy Credentials ....... 17
Party Members Defect ........................................... 17

NEW CALEDONIA

Kanak Opposition to European French Settlers
(Jean-Marie Tjibaou Interview; LE MONDE, 18 Sep 85) ...... 18

PHILIPPINES

Corazon Aquino Agrees To Run for Presidency
(DZDL Radio, 15 Oct 85) ........................................ 21

Labor Minister Discusses Relations With Malaysia
(Ruby Villavicencio; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 13 Oct 85) 22

Daily on Sabah Issues, Election Fraud
(Arturo A. Borjal; METRO MANILA TIMES, 13 Oct 85) ...... 24

Defense Minister on Changing NPA Leadership
(BULLETIN TODAY, 12 Oct 85) .................................. 26

NPA 'Hit List' of Davao Journalists Reported
(Arnold Atadero; METRO MANILA TIMES, 9 Oct 85) ........ 28

Enrile Sets Deadline for Escalante Shooting Probe
(BUSINESS DAY, 10 Oct 85) ..................................... 30

Opposition Group Sponsors Rally Over Killings
(BUSINESS DAY, 10 Oct 85) ..................................... 32

Political Tensions 'Rising' in Escalante
(Roberto Coloma; AFP, 13 Oct 85) ............................ 34

Media Denounces Jenkins Bill, Reactions Reported
(Various sources, various dates) ............................... 37

Editorial Warns 'Thousands' Affected ........................ 37
Business Leaders Urge Review of Accords .................... 38
Business, Labor Manifesto ...................................... 38
Columnist Suggests Boycott .................................... 39
Press Criticism Summarized .................................... 39
Columnist Hits Manila Dependence on United States
(Adrian Cristobal; BULLETIN TODAY, 13 Oct 85) .............. 41

Daily: Jenkins Bill 'Could Spark International Repercussions'
(Editorial; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 14 Oct 85) ....... 43

Defense Minister Doubts U.S. Will Leave Bases
(Jose de Vera; BULLETIN TODAY, 13 Oct 85) ............... 44

Lag in Technology Cited; Remedy Proposed
(BUSINESS DAY, 14 Oct 85) ..................................... 46

Clark Air Base To Be Sued for Radiation Deaths
(Ben Gamos; TIMES JOURNAL, 13 Oct 85) ................. 47

Editorial on U.S. Military Bases Issue
(PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 13 Oct 85) ............... 49

U.S. Share of Foreign Investment Declines Since 1979
(BULLETIN TODAY, 14 Oct 85) .................................. 51

Economic Indicators on Employment Index
(BUSINESS DAY, 10 Oct 85) .................................... 52

Central Bank To Ease Rules on Unused $1 Billion
(J. C. Concepcion; BULLETIN TODAY, 11 Oct 85) ........... 54

Plan To Sell State Firms' Assets to Private Sector
(Rigoberto Tiglao; BUSINESS DAY, 14 Oct 85) ........... 55

Political Image Abroad To Affect Debt Restructuring
(Conrado Banal; BUSINESS DAY, 14 Oct 85) ........... 57

Japanese Loan $70 Million Below Request
(Cesar Barrioquinto; TIMES JOURNAL, 12 Oct 85) .......... 59

Japanese Loan To Finance 11 Socioeconomic Projects
(BULLETIN TODAY, 14 Oct 85) .................................. 61

Manila Willing To Consider Deferring End to Restrictions
(BUSINESS DAY, 9 Oct 85) .................................... 63

Business Group Claims 'Alarming' Increase in Foreign Control
(BULLETIN TODAY, 14 Oct 85) .................................. 64

Program To Restructure State Corporations Resisted
(Rigoberto D. Tiglao; BUSINESS DAY, 11 Oct 85) ....... 65

Local Production of Jet Fighter Grounded
(PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 14 Oct 85) ............... 68

- c -

103
Columnist on Prospects for Agricultural Development
(Mat Defensor; METRO MANILA TIMES, 10 Oct 85) .......... 70

NPA Seeking Control of Fishpond Industry in Bulacan
(Ben Gamos; TIMES JOURNAL, 10 Oct 85) .................. 72

Pampanga 'Shaping Up To Be Another Negros'
(Jerry Lacuarta; BULLETIN TODAY, 14 Oct 85) .......... 74

Coconut Export Earnings Decline
(BUSINESS DAY, 11 Oct 85) ............................... 75

Briefs
Charges Filed Against Mindanao CPP-NPA 76
NPA 'Sophisticated' Methods 76
NPA Assassins Being Tracked Down 76
Army Steadfastness Against 'Ideologues' 77
FRG Assurances of Continuing Aid 77
President Calls for Cooperation 77
Marcos Book on History of UN 77
Troops, Rebels Clash at Airstrip 77
U.S. Bases Agreement Meeting 78
Auto Assembly Suspended 78
AFP Reformists Against Coups 78
Opposition Party Deadline 79
U.S. Bases Employee Bonus 79
Military Scores Article on Davao 79
Smuggling Handguns to Japan 79
Agricultural Accord With Egypt 80
Army Clashes With NPA in Cagayan 80
Opposition MP on Negros Unrest 80
Batasan Jenkins Bill Resolution 80
Bulacan Fishpond Patrols 81
Batasan Committee on Tawi-Tawi Raid 81
Gunmen Wound Mayor in Ambush 81

SINGAPORE

VOPM Says Le Kuan Yew Becoming Unpopular
(Voice of the People of Malaysia, 16 Oct 85) ........... 82

THAILAND

Commentaries Continue To Accuse U.S. of Protectionism
(THAI RAT, various dates) ................................. 85

Columnist Urges Retaliation, by Sum 85
Editorial on Jenkins Bill in Congress 86
Jenkins Bill Blamed for Unemployment Rise, by Sunthon Wathi 87
Editorial Blames U.S. Protectionism for Unemployment 89
Chanthaburi-Trat Official on Anti-SRV Defense Moves
(Kasem Mekloi Interview; Bangkok Domestic Service,
1 Oct 85) ......................................................... 90

Security Report on 1946-Generation SRV Refugees
(MATICHON, 11 Oct 85) ........................................ 91

Thoetphum Chaidi on Labor, Left-Wing Relations
(Thoetphum Chaidi Interview; WIWAT, 17-23 Sep 85) ....... 92

Report on New Communist Movement Personnel, LPDR Ties
(Khaen Sarika; CHAT ATHIPATAI, 14-20 Sep 85) ........... 102

Police Give Prem Coup Investigation Report
(SIAM RAT, 14 Oct 85) ........................................ 106

Politicians, Perpetrators' Colleagues Comment on Coup Try
(Various sources, various dates) ............................. 107

Editorial Cites Economic Conditions .......................... 107
Khalaeo Norapati, by Khalaeo Norapati ....................... 108
Pongphon Adireksan, by Pongphon Adireksan ................. 108
Manun Colleague, by Ronchai Sisuworanan .................. 109
Army Lt, Labor, Student Leaders' Remarks ................. 110
Parliament Military Committee Chairman, Sombun Chuaphibun
Interview ....................................................... 113

New 1st Royal Guards Infantry Division Commander Profiled
(MATICHON SUT SAPDA, 15 Sep 85) ......................... 117

Air Force, Navy Coup Suspects Profiled
(MATICHON SUT SAPDA, 22 Sep 85) ........................ 119

Monk Kittiwutho on Share Fund Role, Military Corporation
(Phra Kittiwutho Interview; MATICHON SUT SAPDA, 15 Sep 85) 122

Column Denies Report on General Athit in Sweden
(THAI RAT, 7 Oct 85) ......................................... 127

Briefs
Captured Soldiers ............................................. 129

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Military Education at Hanoi University Reported
(HANOI MOI, 5 Jul 85) ...................................... 130
PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Council of Ministers Decision on Imports and Exports
(HANOI MOI, 9 Jul 85) ........................................ 132

Briefs
Organ of Control's Prerogatives .......................... 139

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

Urgent Need for House Repair Materials Stressed
(Vuong Thuc; HANOI MOI, 5 Jul 85) ....................... 140

LIGHT INDUSTRY

Improvement of Production Relationships Urged
(Minh Hoang; HANOI MOI, 2 Jul 85) ....................... 144

POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE

Dan Phuong's Weaknesses in Population Control Discussed
(Ha Phong; HANOI MOI, 9 Jul 85) ....................... 146
SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Dollar's Fall Leads to 'Massive Paper Losses'
(AFP, 7 Oct 85) ........................................ 1

Opposition Questions Victorian Governor's Resignation
(Melbourne Overseas Service, 8 Oct 85) ................. 3

Briefs
Fishing Rights for Japanese 4
Black Coal Export 4
Malaysia 'Softening' on Antarctic 4

INDONESIA

Timetable of Next General Elections Announced
(KOMPAS, 11 Sep 85) ................................... 5

Muhammadiah Leader Discusses Coming Congress, Election
(PELITA, 3 Sep 85) ...................................... 7

Naro Does Not Recognize PPP Faction Leadership
(MERDEKA, 7 Sep 85) .................................. 10

Parliament Speaker Considers New FPP Leadership Legal
(HARIAN UMUM AB, 3 Sep 85) .......................... 11

Home Minister Optimistic About Solution of PPP Squabbling
(KOMPAS, 9 Sep 85) ..................................... 12

Jihad Command Leaders Given Stiffer Sentences in Appeals
(SUARA KARYA, 5 Sep 85) .............................. 14

Supervision, Cultivation of Former PKI Detainees Described
(PELITA, 11 Sep 85) ...................................... 16

- a -
Procedures for Return of Vote to Ex-Communists Announced  
(KOMPAS, 10 Sep 85) .................................... 18

Businessmen Cautious About Trade With PRC  
(SINAR HARAPAN, 1 Aug 85) ............................... 20

Caveats on Trade With PRC  
(SINAR HARAPAN, 5 Aug 85) ............................... 24

New Farm Credit Program  
(KOMPAS, 2 Aug 85) ...................................... 25

Illegal Immigrants To Be Deported  
(SINAR HARAPAN, 2 Aug 85) ............................... 27

Dual Function, Territorial Commands of Armed Forces  
(HARIAN UMUM AB, 3 Aug 85) ............................. 28

Biographic Information on Indonesian Personalities ................. 30

Briefs  
Election Date Rectified .................................... 33

LAOS

Vientiane Chief on Security, Economic Developments  
(Khambou Sounisai Interview; VIENTIANE MAI, 23 Aug 85)... 34

Briefs  
Vientiane Coffee Production ................................ 37
Lottery Banking ............................................ 37
Vientiane District Military Operations .......................... 37
Vientiane Capital Trade Unions ................................ 37
Luang Prabang District Trade .................................. 38
Saravane Cooperative Drive ................................... 38
Saravane Banking ............................................ 38

PHILIPPINES

Fourteen Killed by NPA Strafing in Samar  
(SUN STAR DAILY, 30 Sep 85) ............................... 39

Government May Defer Lifting of Import Restrictions  
(AFP, 9 Oct 85) ............................................. 40

Briefs  
Copper-Mining Company's Operations ........................... 41
Reserve Officers Commissioned .................................. 41
World Bank Irrigation Loan .................................... 41
Saudi Tycoon Links to First Family .............................. 41
New Sugar Marketing Corporation ................................. 41
THAILAND

Editorial Backs ASEAN Common Market  
(MATICHON, 17 Aug 85) ........................................ 43

Editorial Backs Call for ASEAN Economic Summit  
(Editorial; SIAM RAT, 27 Aug 85) ............................. 45

Columnist on Thai Attack on SRV Cambodia Forces  
(Trairat; DAILY NEWS, 24 Aug 85) .............................. 47

BPP, Intelligence Sources on 'Asia 88' Group  
(CHAT ATHIPATAI, 14-20 Sep 85) ............................... 49

Special Branch Police on Rightist Monk, Chit Funds  
(CHAT ATHIPATAI, 14-20 Sep 85) ............................... 52

Phichit-Chavalit Ties Said To Be Free of Competition  
(CHAT ATHIPATAI, 24-30 Aug 85) ............................... 56

Editorial Seeks Limitations on Japanese Imports  
(SIAM RAT, 30 Aug 85) ........................................ 59

Phichai Son, Democratic Candidate Profiled  
(MATICHON SUT SAPDA, 8 Sep 85) .............................. 60

Lampang MP, Thai Nation Party Advisor Profiled  
(MATICHON SUT SAPDA, 8 Sep 85) .............................. 62

New Third Army Chief Profiled  
(Nanthana; DAILY NEWS, 2 Sep 85) ............................ 64

Navy Vice Chief of Staff Profiled  
(DAILY NEWS, 29 Jul 85) ...................................... 66

Academics Debate Role of Army in Politics; Cambodia Impact  
(MATICHON, 16 Aug 85) ........................................ 68

NESDB 6th Development Plan Goals Reported  
(CHAT ATHIPATAI, 10-16 Aug 85) ............................... 70

Briefs
  Planned Drop in Rice Cultivation Area  .................. 88
  Secret Defense Budget Uncut  .............................. 88

VIETNAM

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

VNA on PRK's Increased International Prestige  
(VNA, 12 Oct 85) ........................................ 89

CPV Greets Yemen Socialist Party Congress  
(VNA, 11 Oct 85) ........................................ 90
SRV National Assembly Delegation Visits Hungary 8-14 October  
(VNA, 14 Oct 85) ........................................ 91

Briefs
Delegation Received in Bratislava .......................... 92
Group Leaves Czechoslovakia ................................ 92
SRV, Hungary Hold Parliamentary Talks .................. 93
Paper Reacts to 'Calumnies' ................................ 93
Meeting With Hungary's Losonczi .......................... 93
Army Day Reception ........................................ 94
Tourism Delegation Visits Cuba ............................ 94
Prague Party Delegation Visits Hanoi ...................... 94
New SRV-Lao Friendship Chapters Started ............... 95
Support for South African Struggle ....................... 95
New Polish Envoy Arrives ................................ 95

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Hanoi Recruits 1,939 New Party Members  
(Tran Trong Que; HANOI MOI, 26 Jun 85) ................. 96

Subward Level Plays Extremely Important Role  
(Nguyen Chi Tinh; HANOI MOI, 28 Jun 85) ................ 97

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Current Policies Impeding Coal Exports  
(Vu Dieu; LAO DONG, 22 Aug 85) ......................... 98

State Changes Pork Acquisition, Purchase Policy  
(HANOI MOI, 29 Jun 85) .................................. 101

Housewives' Complaints Reveal Problems With New Wage Policy  
(Ao Xanh; LAO DONG, 22 Aug 85) ......................... 103

Subwards Play Important Economic Management Role  
(HANOI MOI, 26 Jun 85) .................................. 105

AGRICULTURE

Hanoi Trade Unions Assist Agricultural Production  
(Pham Van Hung Interview; HANOI MOI, 5 Jun 85) ....... 107

LIGHT INDUSTRY

Rigid Financing Procedures Lead to Factory Shutdowns  
(Nguyen The Hung; DOC LAP, 7 Aug 85) .................. 111
SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Briefs
- Refugee Aid for PNG
- Trade Delegation to PRC
- New Caledonia Vacations Boycott

BURMA

- Thai Paper Says Karens Brace for More Fighting
  (THE NATION, 18 Oct 85) ........................................... 2
- French Aid Groups Deny Involvement With Mercenaries for Karens
  (AFP, 12 Oct 85) ....................................................... 4

FRENCH POLYNESIA

- Fabius Favors Change in Electoral System
  (LE MONDE, 7 Sep 85) .................................................. 6

INDONESIA

- Indonesia Plans Joint Working Group With Vietnam on Cambodia
  (AFP, 12 Oct 85) ....................................................... 7
- Minister Reports to Suharto on PNG Visit
  (BERITA BUANA, 4 Oct 85) .......................................... 8
- Indonesian Minister on Jenkins Bill, Canadian Trade Moves
  (AFP, 15 Oct 85) ...................................................... 9
- Indonesian Economist, Minister Comment on Jenkins Bill
  (AFP, 14 Oct 85) ...................................................... 10
Indonesian Textile Workers Deplore Passage of 'Jenkins Bill'
(AFP, 15 Oct 85)........................................... 11

Armed Resistance Grows in East Timor
(Abilio Araujo Interview; NOTICIAS, 13 Sep 85)............. 12

MALAYSIA

Musa: Negative Elements Must Be Crushed
(NEW STRAITS TIMES, 7 Sep 85)............................... 15

Anwar Warns of New Islamic 'Clergy'
(NEW STRAITS TIMES, 14 Sep 85)............................. 17

MCA Polls To Be Held as Scheduled
(Kong Chun Meng; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 6 Sep 85).......... 19

Joint Deep Sea Fishing Pact With Thais Soon
(NEW STRAITS TIMES, 5 Sep 85)............................... 21

RMAF Base Ready for Partial Operations
(NEW STRAITS TIMES, 7 Sep 85)............................... 22

Razaleigh: NEP Target Can Be Met
(Lim Kean Liang; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 20 Sep 85)......... 24

Musa: New Strategy for Padi Industry
(Fizi Ahmad; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 24 Sep 85)............... 25

Move To Curb Illegal Immigrants
(Johnni Wong; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 13 Sep 85)............. 28

Causes of Rural Poverty Examined
(Shukor Rahman, et al; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 13 Sep 85) ...... 30

NEW CALEDONIA

Territorial Government Ceases Operations
(Frederic Filloux; LE MONDE, 30 Aug 85)..................... 32

NEW ZEALAND

Lange Speech Hints at ANZUS Revocation
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 28, 30 Sep 85).................. 35

Christchurch Address Reported, by Tony Verdon
'Detects' Softening U.S. Stand

Auckland Editorial Hits Statement
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 30 Sep 85)..................... 38

- b -

112
Wellington Editorial: Lange 'In Wonderland'
(THE EVENING POST, 25 Sep 85) .................. 39

MP Warns of Marxists Exploiting Maori Grievances
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 21 Sep 85) ............... 41

Wellington, Beijing Trade Approaches 1990's Target
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 17 Sep 85) ............... 43

Experts Predict Economic Downturn Despite General Optimism
(Simon Collins; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 30 Sep 85) ...... 44

Live Sheep Exports Authorized; Controversy Brews
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 26 Sep 85) .................. 46

Government Choice on Sheep Export Viewed as No-Win
(Editorial; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 27 Sep 85) ........... 47

Lamb Price Cut Leaves Farmers With Lowest Returns
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 28 Sep 85) .................. 48

Half of Country's Farmers Face Financial Trouble
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 21 Sep 85) .................. 49

Editorial Analyzes 'Farming Woes'
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 27 Sep 85) .................. 50

Briefs
Finance Minister Recognized .......................... 52

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

Papua New Guinea Embassy Spokesman on Deportees
(AFP, 14 Oct 85) ...................................... 53

PHILIPPINES

Central Mindanao Commander on MNLF 'Empty Threat'
(METRO MANILA TIMES, 7 Oct 85) ....................... 55

Mitra Speculates on Fate of 53 Bodies in Island Attack
(AFP, 10 Oct 85) ...................................... 57

Election Watchdogs Announce Plans for Voting Centers
(BULLETIN TODAY, 9 Oct 85) ............................... 58

Supreme Court Nullifies Warrant for Suspected Communist
(Maharlika Broadcasting System, 9 Oct 85) ................ 59

Six Killed, Three Injured in Attacks
(Far East Broadcasting Company, 9 Oct 85) ............... 60

- c -

113
Ministers Exceed Pay Limits Through Membership of Boards  
(AFP, 9 Oct 85) ................................................. 61

Displays of Philippine Products Proposed for PRC  
(B. P. Tuazon; BULLETIN TODAY, 9 Oct 85) ................. 63

Earnings Drop for 10 Leading Export Crops  
(METRO MANILA TIMES, 7 Oct 85) ............................. 64

IMF Pressure To Devalue Peso Resisted  
(Rigoberto Tiglao; BUSINESS DAY, 8 Oct 85) .............. 65

Central Bank Interest Debts Total 5 Billion Pesos  
(Conrado R. Banal; BUSINESS DAY, 9 Oct 85) ............. 68

Speculation Warning After Peso Devaluation Rumors  
(Dennis Fetalino; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 9 Oct 85) .... 70

Slight Peso Drop Foreseen  
(Conrado Banal; BUSINESS DAY, 10 Oct 85) .................. 72

Manufacturing Production Indicators Decline 9.3 Percent  
(BUSINESS DAY, 8 Oct 85) ..................................... 74

Equity Investments Decline 29.1 Percent  
(BUSINESS DAY, 10 Oct 85) ..................................... 76

Capital Goods Imports Fall 32 Percent  
(BUSINESS DAY, 1 Oct 85) ....................................... 78

$1 Billion Worth of Development Aid Unused  
(BUSINESS DAY, 10 Oct 85) ..................................... 79

Industrialist on Drawing in Foreign Investors  
(METRO MANILA TIMES, 8 Oct 85) ............................. 81

No Action on Asbestososis Cases at U.S. Naval Base  
(Teddy Owen, Cindy Melliza; TIMES JOURNAL, 8 Oct 85) .... 83

Briefs
Jenkins Bill Hit .................................................. 85
Comelec Denies Cheating ...................................... 85
Rice Stocks .................................................... 85
Resolutions Against U.S. Protectionism ...................... 85
World Bank Loan Sought ...................................... 86
Kalaw on Ideology, Disunity .................................. 86
Japanese Loan .................................................. 86
Asbestos Use Stopped ......................................... 86
Acting Foreign Minister Addresses UN ....................... 87
Lahad Datu Incident Probe ................................... 87

- d -

114
SINGAPORE

Opposition Leaders Sentenced to Jail
(THE BORNEO POST, 26 Sep 85) .......................... 88

THAILAND

New Industry Minister Profiled
(Banluchai Srisongmuang; BANGKOK POST, 28 Sep 85) ........... 89

Phichit Explains Coup Role
(THE NATION, 26 Sep 85) .................................... 91

Ministers Discuss Potash Plan
(THE NATION, 27 Sep 85) .................................... 95

Government To Back Loans for Sugar, Cane Financing
(THE NATION, 30 Sep 85) .................................... 96

Rice Sales Campaign to Africa
(THE NATION, 26 Sep 85) .................................... 99

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

WOMD Reports PAS Stand on Language Policy
(Voice of the People of Malaysia, 8 Oct 85) .............. 100

Clandestine Radios Report Battlefield Activities
(Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea,
various dates; Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 8 Oct 85).... 102

DK Command Communique
7 Villages 'Liberated' 6 Oct
8 Villages in Kompong Thom 'Liberated'
70 Cambodian Soldiers Desert
300 People 'Freed' in Kirirom

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Drop in CGDK Operations, Phnom Penh Atmospherics Seen
(Jose Katigbak; THE NATION, 25 Sep 85) .................... 111

VIETNAM

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

NHAN DAN Welcomes Results of Soviet-French Summit
(VNA, 9 Oct 85) ................................................. 113

- e -

115
Indonesian Defense Studies Delegation To Arrive 18 October
(Laurent Maillard; AFP, 10 Oct 85).......................... 114

SRV Hosts Delegation From Dominica
(VNA, 9 Oct 85)................................................. 116

Briefs
Aid From WFP 117
Indian CP Delegation Arrives 117

AGRICULTURE

Southern Provinces Step Up Farm Collectivization
(VNA, 10 Oct 85)................................................. 118
## SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

### CONTENTS

#### LAOS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Army Paper on Shortcomings, Waste, Need for Economic Involvement (KONGTHAP PASASON LAO, 4 Jul 85)</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Army Paper on Need for LPRP To Combat Supply Theft (KONGTHAP PASASON, 27 Jun 85)</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Front Vice Chairman on Membership, Leaders (Bolang Boualapha Interview; PASASON, 21 Aug 85)</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SRV-Aided Hospital in Attopeu Described (PASASON, 22 Aug 85)</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LPA Air Force Technical Training Maintenance Capabilities (PASASON, 20 Aug 85)</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Briefs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Reduction of Food Imports, Animal Deaths</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australian-Aided Irrigation Work</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Army Language School</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### MALAYSIA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Draft Agreement Signed With PRC on Direct Trade (Rosli Zakaria; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 15 Oct 85)</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commentary Defends Thai-U.S. Logistics Agreement (Kuala Lumpur International Service, 10 Oct 85)</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Official Sees Increase in 'Communist' Activity (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 8 Oct 85)</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Mahathir on Anti-Islam Elements in Military
(THE STAR, 21 Sep 85) ........................................ 16

Political Situation in Sarawak Examined
(SARAWAK TRIBUNE, 4 Sep 85) ............................... 18

NEW ZEALAND

Defense Chiefs' 'Unprecedented' Warning Analyzed
(Editorial; THE EVENING POST, 9 Oct 85) ................. 23

Opposition Leader on Allies' Slow Support
(THE EVENING POST, 1 Oct 85) ............................. 25

Firm, Beijing Institute Sign Memorandum
(THE EVENING POST, 5 Oct 85) ............................. 27

PHILIPPINES

Vice President Tags Negros Flashpoint of Revolution
(Vic Barranco; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 25 Sep 85).... 28

20,000 March Against 'U.S.-Marcos Dictatorship' in Samar
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 25 Sep 85) ..................... 29

Former NPA Guerrillas 'Reveal' Military Infiltration
(Jimmy Montejo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 13 Sep 85) ... 30

Batz Aquino Lampooned in Pro-Administration Daily
(Pons Basan; THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 14 Sep 85)... 31

Text of Cory Aquino Risk Seminar Address in Singapore
(Cory Aquino; MR. & MS., 4-10 Oct 85) .................... 33

Bayan Denies Link to NPA Townhall Raid
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 25 Sep 85) .................... 40

MNLF 4th General Meeting Communiqué Reported
(Jam Maridul; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 25 Sep 85) ..... 41

Davao Editorial Views Emergence of Decapitations
(THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 13 Sep 85) ................ 43

High Mindanao CPP-NPA Official Captured
(THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 14 Sep 85) ................ 44

NDF-Leyte Denounces Government Fraud, Romualdez Family
(EASTERN VISAYAS MAIL, 1-7 Jul 85) ...................... 46
NAMFREL's Conception Confronts Bayan, Poll Skepticism
(Francoise Joaquin; MR. & MS., 4-10 Oct 85).............. 48

Batangas Bayan Chapter Competes With Laurel
(Ellen Tordesillas; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 2 Oct 85)... 51

CPP Organ Doubts Bishops-Businessmen's Poll Results
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 5 Oct 85) ......................... 52

Jesuit Columnist Defends Bishops-Businessmen's Survey
(Joaquín G. Bernas; VERITAS, 6 Oct 85) ..................... 53

TUCP President Declares Land Reform 'Failure'
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 7 Oct 85) ....................... 55

Investors Avoid Lowered Interest Bank Loans
(Rosa Ocampo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 7 Oct 85) ....... 56

Cebu Journalist Discusses Libel Suit Over Escalante Report
(Elias O. Baquero; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 7 Oct) ..... 58

Mock Cotabato Tribunal Executes Marcos
(Effren Catedrilla; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 7 Oct 85).... 59

MALAYA Columnist Views Church Hierarchy, Political Ties
(Sylvia Mayuga; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA 3-7 Oct 85) .... 60

Tacloban Columnist Scores Assembly Attack on Teehankee
(Ciriaco A. Cinco; EASTERN VISAYAS MAIL, 1-7 Jul 85)..... 64

Government, Military Attend Media Event, Hear Censorship Hit
(Ted Marcos; EASTERN VISAYAS MAIL, 1-7 Jul 85) ......... 65

NPA Briefly Hold College Head on Employee Concerns
(EASTERN VISAYAS MAIL, 1-7 Jul 85) ......................... 67

Remote Mindanao Residents Stage Anti-Insurgency Rally
(Vincent Jaudian; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 25 Sep 85).... 68

Davao Mayor, RUC Chief Visit Barangays, Hit Communism
(B. L. Berlanas; MINDANAO TIMES, 14-21 Sep 85) .......... 69

Marcos Modifies Coconut Export Duties
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 7 Oct 85) ....................... 71

Virata Says Jenkins Bill Could Cause $200 Million Loss
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 25 Sep 85) ...................... 72

Briefs
Fourteen Rebels Slain
CPP Leaders Rapped
NPA Commanders Killed
Mindanao NAMFREL Officers
RUC Reassurance on Amnesty
Tougher Stand on Abusive Military

119
THAILAND

Columnist Raises Textile Issue, Alliance With U.S.  
(DAO SIAM, 20 Aug 85) .................................. 75

Publisher on Disadvantage to Thai Offensive in Cambodia  
(Ratana Yawaprapat; LAK THAI, 29 Aug 85) ............ 77

Reinstatement of 1981 'Turk' Coup Makers Discussed  
(NAEO NA, 8 Sep 85) .................................... 79

House Speaker Uthai on Democratic Attitudes, Cites Poll  
(NAEO NA, 8 Sep 85) .................................... 81

Public Health Authorities Cited on Malnutrition  
(MATICHON, 30 Jul 85) .................................... 84

Vietnamese Refugees Get Paramilitary Training  
(DAO SIAM, 20 Aug 85) .................................... 85

Northern District Gets 80 Million Baht From Prostitution  
(DAO SIAM, 28 Jul 85) .................................... 86

Editorial: NESDB Plans Misoriented Toward West  
(NAEO NA, 12 Sep 85) .................................... 87

Briefs

PRC Illegal Immigrants  
Police Help Car Thieves  

88

88

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Army Paper Rejects PRC 'Slanders' About Border  
(QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 16 Sep 85) ...................... 89

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Editor Comments on Reagan's 7 Oct SDI Speech  
(Nguyen Quil; Hanoi Domestic Service, 11 Oct 85) .... 91

Briefs

Delegation to Varna, Bulgaria  

93

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Le Duan Tours Minh Hai, Addresses Cadres  
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 9 Oct 85) ..................... 94

Le Duan Addresses Meeting on District Building  
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 13 Oct 85) ..................... 99

- d -

120
Teaching of Party Lines, Policies Discussed
(Pham Van Duyen, Nguyen Dang Chau; GIAO DUC LY LUAN,
No 4, Jul 85) .................................................. 101

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Blackmarketers Said To Use New Scheme
(Minh Dien; TIEN PHONG, 3-9 Sep 85) .................. 106

Ho Chi Minh City Workers Help Manage Market
(Van Lac; LAO DONG, 29 Aug 85) ....................... 109

Ho Chi Minh City's Food, Beverage Rules Restated
(NHAN DAN, 9 Sep 85) .................................... 111

AGRICULTURE

Progress Made, Questions Raised in Haiphong Agriculture
(Minh Son; NHAN DAN, 9 Sep 85) ....................... 114

Vegetation Protection Department Issues Warning
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 11 Oct 85) ..................... 120

LIGHT INDUSTRY

Minister of Light Industry Outlines Major Tasks
(TAP SAN CONG NGHIEP NHE, No 3, Jun 85) ........... 121

Do Muoi Letter on Consumer Goods Production
(TAP SAN CONG NGHIEP NHE, No 3, Jun 85) .......... 128

Ho Chi Minh City Promotes Consumer Goods Production
(TAP SAN CONG NGHIEP, No 3, Jun 85) ................. 133

Haiphong Shifts to Consumer, Export Goods Production
(TAP SAN CONG NGHIEP NHE, No 3, Jun 85) .......... 138

POPULATION, CUSTOMS AND CULTURE

Thai Binh Family Planning Undergoing Transformation
(Thu Nga; SUC KHOE, 5 Sep 85) ......................... 141

An Hai Leads Hai Phong Districts in Family Planning
(Phan Van My; SUC KHOE, 5 Sep 85) .................... 143

PUBLICATIONS

Table of Contents of TAP CHI GIAO DUC LY LUAN Jul 1985 ........ 145
Table of Contents of NGOAI THUONG Jun 1985 ................ 147
Table of Contents of KHOA HOC VA KY THUAT NONG NGHIEP Jul 85 .... 148

- e -
SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-ASIAN AFFAIRS

ASEAN-EC Meeting Delegates Visit Refugee Camps
(BANGKOK POST, 20 Oct 85)........................................... 1

Ministers Not 'Eye to Eye' on Tariff System
(THE NATION, 20 Oct 85)............................................. 3

'Joint Statement' of Economic Ministers Meeting
(BANGKOK WORLD, 18 Oct 85)..................................... 5

EC's Cheysson Hails Result of Bangkok Talks
(BANGKOK POST, 19 Oct 85)........................................ 7

Briefs
Border Refugees' Safety ........................................... 9
SRV To Attack Refugees ........................................... 9

BURMA

Briefs
Battles With Karens Continue .................................. 10

INDONESIA

Editorial Criticizes U.S. Jet Interception
(THE INDONESIA TIMES, 14 Oct 85)................................. 11

ASEAN Parliamentary Meeting Ends, Issues Communiqué
(THE INDONESIA TIMES, 30 Sep 85)............................... 13

ASEAN's Influence on Foreign, Economic Policies
(KOMPAS, 8 Aug 85)..................................................... 15
Cement Plants Converting From Fuel Oil to Coal  
(MERDEKA, 6 Aug 85) ........................................... 21

Possible Soviet Involvement in Projects Cited  
(AFP, 10 Oct 85) .................................................. 24

Islamic Head Shawls an Issue in Public School  
(TEMPO, 10 Aug 85) ............................................. 25

Briefs  
Suharto Receives New Envoys .................................. 27

LAOS

Phoun Sipaseut Addresses UN General Assembly  
(Phoun Sipaseut; Vientiane Domestic Service, 5 Oct 85) .... 28

Vientiane Views Xieng Khouang Achievements  
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 9 Oct 85) .......................... 36

Instruction on 1985-86 Agricultural Production  
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 9 Oct 85) .......................... 38

NEW ZEALAND

Rainbow Warrior Reparations Forum To Reconvene Soon  
(THE EVENING POST, 14 Oct 85) ................................... 43

Defense Committee Debates Nuclear-Free Legislation  
(THE EVENING POST, 16 Oct 85) ................................... 45

Editorial Discusses Defense, Public Opinion  
(THE EVENING POST, 14 Oct 85) ................................... 47

Columnist Discusses Need To Reexamine 'Old Assumptions'  
(THE EVENING POST, 15 Oct 85) ................................... 49

GDP Sees 2d Quarter Growth of 1.3 Percent  
(Michael Hannah; THE EVENING POST, 16 Oct 85) .............. 53

Party Presents Plan on Economic Imbalances  
(THE EVENING POST, 16 Oct 85) ................................... 55

Briefs  
'Blunt' Message to UNESCO ....................................... 57

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

Briefs  
Somare on Irian Jaya Rebels ...................................... 58
Elections Official Criticizes Citizens' Group
(APF, 22 Oct 85)................................................. 59

Captured CPP-NPA Leader 'Fingers' Cotabato Comrades
(People's Daily Forum, 20 Sep 85).............................. 60

Davao Authorities Say NPA 'Inner Sanctum' Infiltrated
(People's Daily Forum, 28 Sep 85).............................. 62

Davao MNLF 'Commander' Alleges Alliance With NPA-NDF
(People's Daily Forum, 29 Sep 85).............................. 63

Ex-Rebel Barangay Captain, 5 CHDF Kidnapped
(Bong S. Dizon, Joel Martin; People's Daily Forum,
28 Sep 85).................................................................. 65

Prime Minister Admits Uncertainty Over IMF 3d Tranche
(Raul Marcelo; Philippines Daily Express, 19 Oct 85)...... 66

Central Bank Figures Show Improved Balance of Trade
(Business Day, 18 Oct 85)............................................ 67

Columnist Lauds IMF Obstruction of Wheat Monopoly
(Jess Dy; The San Pedro Express, 23-29 Sep 85)........... 69

Exports Lag Behind Other Asian Countries
(Bulletin Today, 20 Oct 85).......................................... 71

Former MNLF Chief Alleges Gold Smuggling
(People's Daily Forum, 20 Sep 85).............................. 73

Davao Business Weekly Views Strikes
(The San Pedro Express, 23-29 Sep 85).......................... 74

'Imminent' Surigao Cement Plant Closure Prompts Concern
(Jun Ramos; The San Pedro Express, 23-29 Sep 85)......... 75

Cotabato Columnist Blames Worsening Poverty on Marcos
(Eliseo R. Mercado; The Mindanao Cross, 21 Sep 85)...... 76

Report on Links Between Rural Poverty, Education
(Manuel B. Tamayo; The Mindanao Cross, 21 Sep 85)...... 78

Weekly Editor Views Salvaging of Church Laity
(Patricio P. Diaz; The Mindanao Cross, 21 Sep 85)........ 79

Mayor Campaigning To Have Priest Deported
(APF, 22 Oct 85)....................................................... 80

- c -

125
BULLETIN Lauds Supreme Court Ruling Against PDA's
(Editorial; BULLETIN TODAY, 19 Oct 85)......................... 81

Bayan, Bandila United on Criticism of Clash
(Joel Paredes; AFP, 22 Oct 85)........................................ 82

Citizen Street Poll Views Police Turnover to Local Authority
(Alice C. Escudero; THE SAN PEDRO EXPRESS, 23-29 Sep 85).... 84

Briefs
Employment Program for Ex-Rebels

THAILAND

Editorial Hails Pol Pot Leadership
(NAEW NA, 9 Sep 85)..................................................... 87

Surin Phitsuwan Cited in Poll on Democracy
(Sunthon Wathi; THAI RAT, 15 Sep 85).............................. 89

USSR Recruitment of Students in Provinces Described, Decried
(THE NATION, 7 Oct 85).................................................. 92

CAMBODIA

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Chea Sim Greets GDR National Front President
(Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 10 Oct 85)......................... 94

Bou Thang Meets Polish Defense Minister
(Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 11 Oct 85).......................... 95

Foreign Ministry Statement Condemns South Africa
(Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 11 Oct 85).......................... 96

Paper Urges Army Successes Before KPRP Congress
(Editorial; Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 12 Oct 85)............ 97

NHAN DAN, PRAVDA Greet PRACHEACHON Newspaper
(Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 17 Oct 85).......................... 99

Report on Agricultural Developments
(Various sources, 6-20 Oct 85)........................................ 101

Briefs
Vietnamese Rations
Returnees in Kompong Thom
Red Cross Aid Distribution

- d -

126
VIETNAM

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Army Paper Scores U.S.-UK Military Agreement
(Quang Loi; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 19 Sep 85)...................... 106

NHAN DAN Marks LPDR Independence Day
(Editorial; Hanoi Domestic Service, 11 Oct 85)..................... 109

Le Duan Visits Vietnamese Embassy in Phnom Penh
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 15 Oct 85)................................. 112

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Cam Ranh Authorities Deal With Illegal Trade
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 11 Oct 85)................................. 113

AGRICULTURE

Dong Sy Nguyen Sees Storm Damage in Binh Tri Thien
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 10 Oct 85)................................. 114

Radio Reports Waterlogging, Drought in Provinces
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 12 Oct 85)................................. 116

- e -

127
SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Briefs
Union Bans on South Africa 1
Hayden Condemns South African Execution 1

INDONESIA

Business Group Petitions U.S. on Textile Bill
(BERITA BUANA, 12 Oct 85)................................. 2

LAOS

Briefs
Message of Thanks 3
Aid From SRV Province 3
New Indian Counterpart Greeted 3
CSSR Army Day Greeted 3
Romanian, Thai Envoys Received 4

MALAYSIA

VOMD Discusses Mahathir's Upcoming PRC Visit
(Voice of Malayan Democracy, 3 Oct 85)................. 5

Mahathir Returns Home, Comments on Sanctions
(Kuala Lumpur International Service, 22 Oct 85)....... 8

High Court Allowed To Hear Case Against Sabah Officials
(AFP, 21 Oct 85).............................................. 10

- a -
129
PHILIPPINES

Group Begins Signature Campaign Against U.S. Intervention
(Jun Lopez; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 11 Oct 85).............. 12

Opposition Opposes Omnibus Election Code
(Ben Evardone; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 11 Oct 85).......... 14

Editorial Doubts Prospect of Clean Elections
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 15 Oct 85)............................ 16

Kalaw, Salonga Elected by Divided LP Wings
(Mel Parale, Felix Mediavillo; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS,
6 Oct 85).................................................................... 18

Salonga Believed in 'Firm Control' on Liberal Party
(Vicente B. Foz; BULLETIN TODAY, 8 Oct 85)...................... 20

First Lady Hosts PRC Delegation, Cites Closer Ties
(Brenda P. Tuazon; BULLETIN TODAY, 3 Oct 85).................... 22

Bandila Chairman on Policy, Goals
(Teofilo Guingona, Jr.; BULLETIN TODAY, 4 Oct 85)............. 23

BULLETIN Columnist Raps Reliance on 'Official Reports'
(Benedicto David; BULLETIN TODAY, 1 Oct 85)..................... 27

Columnist Reports Opposition to National Service Law
(Elmer G. Cato; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 11 Oct 85)......... 29

Governor Marcos Hosts PRC Delegation, Appeals to Business
(B. P. Tuazon; BULLETIN TODAY, 5 Oct 85).......................... 31

Envoy Says USSR Not Backing NPA
(Isidro M. Roman; BULLETIN TODAY, 3 Oct 85).................... 32

Defense Minister on NPA Liquidations, 'Power Vacuum' Goal
(Jimmy Montejo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 1 Oct 85)......... 33

Daily Reacts to ASIAWEEK Profile on Davao Terrorism
(PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 12 Sep 85).............................. 34

Situation Accurately Reported, Editorial
Columnist Notes NPA 'Retreat', by Gil M. Abarico 34

Murder of Misamis Prosecutor Believed Political
(Romy Tangbawan; WE FORUM, 8-14 Oct 85)...................... 36

Editorial Hits Government Lack of Concern in Media Murders
(PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 15 Sep 85).............................. 38

- b -

130
NDF Statement 'Condemns Cold-Blooded Massacre' in Escalante (WE FORUM, 1-7 Oct 85) .................................................. 40

Manila Barangay Residents Report 'Salvage' Cases (Joy Taller; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 2 Oct 85) ......................... 42

Samar NPA Surrender Attempt Ends in Abduction (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 2 Oct 85) ........................................... 43

NPA Raid Targets Defector, Kills 14 in Samar (Marc F. Villavicencio; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 3 Oct 85) ........... 44

NPA Releases Hostage Davao Journalist (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 12 Sep 85) ......................................................... 45

Regional Commander Gives Warning on Bombs (VISAYAN HERALD, 19 Sep 85) ......................................................... 49

Cebu Coast Guard Seizes Rifles, Bullets, Grenades (W. N. Yamzon; BULLETIN TODAY, 4 Oct 85) ............................ 50

Editorial Criticizes Ideas Behind U.S. Aid (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 11 Oct 85) .................................................. 51

Projects To Be Financed by Foreign Loans (Orly Guirao; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 11 Oct 85) ....................... 53

Government To Reorganize Financial Institutions (Rosa S. Ocampo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 13 Oct 85) ........ 55

IMF Rejects Proposal on Turnover Tax (Jake Macasaet; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 11 Oct 85) .......................... 57

Auditors Question Deals of Seven Government Firms (BULLETIN TODAY, 8 Oct 85) ................................................. 59

Marcos Increases Bank Deposit Insurance Fund (Willie Ng; BULLETIN TODAY, 8 Oct 85) .................................. 60

Weekly Disputes Ople, BLR on Strike Tally (Joey Salgado; WE FORUM, 1-7 Oct 85) ................................................. 62

Manila Reportedly Secretly Importing Indonesian Rice (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 14 Oct 85) .......................... 63

Davao Emerging as Competitive International Port (BULLETIN TODAY, 8 Oct 85) .................................................... 65

Spokesman on Business Fears of Import Liberalization (Rene M. Alviar; BULLETIN TODAY, 8 Oct 85) ............... 66

- c -

131
THAILAND

Burmese Border Fighting Forces 17,500 Refugees Into Thailand
(THE NATION, 15 Oct 85)................................. 68

Athit Orders Army To Investigate Aid Groups at Border
(BANGKOK POST, 12 Oct 85)............................. 69

Thai Envoy To Inform Rangoon of Spillover of Fighting
(THE NATION, 12 Oct 85)................................. 72

Australian Hurt in Burmese Fighting Considered 'Mercenary'
(AFP, 10 Oct 85)............................................ 73

Embargo Threat Poses Crisis for Textile Industry
(BANGKOK POST, 13 Oct 85).............................. 75

Sitthi Sends Protest Note to U.S. on Rice Issue
(THE NATION, 10 Oct 85)................................. 77

Briefs
Situation on Cambodian Border 79

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

Leadership Changes in Khmer Rouge Forces Examined
(Jacques Bekaert; BANGKOK POST, 5 Oct 85).............. 80

Leadership Squabbling Said To Sap KPNLF Strength
(Joseph de Rienzo; BANGKOK POST, 5 Oct 85).............. 82

ASEAN Ministers Fete Sihanouk in New York
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 15 Oct 85)............... 83

VODK Scores SRV Disregard of UN Resolutions
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 13 Oct 85)............... 85

VODK–Khieu Samphan Meets Foreign Delegates at UN
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 14 Oct 85)............... 87

VODK Presents Text of Sihanouk Speech at UN
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 19 Oct 85)............... 88

- d -

132
VODK on Recent SRV Incursions Into Thailand
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 12 Oct 85) ..................... 91

Sihanouk Message on Decolonization Declaration Day
(Samdech Norodom Sihanouk; Voice of Democratic Kampuchea,
16 Oct 85) ............................................................................... 93

Refugees' Letter to UNHCR Conference in Geneva
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 15 Oct 85) ....................... 96

Roundup of VONADK Battle Reports 4-10 October
(VONADK, various dates) ..................................................... 99

Roundup of VONADK Battle Reports 11-17 October
(VONADK, various dates) ..................................................... 101

Briefs
DPRK Foreign Minister Thanks Khieu Samphan 103
Sierra Leone-CGDK Diplomatic Relations Established 103
DK Army Attacks Township, Ferry Near Phnom Penh 103
SRV Regiment Ambushed in Ratanakiri 104
Four Sangke River Villages 'Liberated' 104
Khieu Samphan Meets Foreign Delegates in New York 104
VODK on DPRK Message of Thanks to Khieu Samphan 104
UNGA Recognizes DK Credentials Without Voting 104
Four Villages 'Liberated' in Battambang 105

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

SPK on KPRAF Victories Since 4th Party Congress
(SPK, 9 Oct 85) ................................................................. 106

SPK Reviews Local Media on Party Congress
(SPK, 13 Oct 85) ................................................................. 108

Leaders Greet GDR Counterparts on National Day
(SPK, 9 Oct 85) ................................................................. 110

Exhibition, Shopping Center Inaugurated in Phnom Penh
(SPK, 10 Oct 85) ............................................................... 111

Briefs
SRV Storm Victims 113
VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Armed Forces Participate in Maintaining Security, Order
(Editorial; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 28 Aug 85)................. 114

Youth Activities Discussed in Conference
(Hien Giang; HAIPHONG, 7 Aug 85).............................. 116

City Official Outlines Conscription Progress
(Nguyen Van Hieu; HAIPHONG, 7 Aug 85)...................... 117

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

SRV Leaders' Message to GDR on National Day
(NEUES DEUTSCHLAND, 8 Oct 85).............................. 119

Briefs
Condolesences to USSR on Earthquake
Polish-SRV Relations

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Truong Chinh Book on State Reviewed
(Pham Xuyen; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 29 Aug 85).............. 122

Truong Chinh Writes Vietnam Geological Service
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 20 Oct 85)......................... 125

Truong Chinh Writes to Army Paper Staff on Anniversary
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 19 Oct 85)......................... 127

Haiphong Party Organization Borrows Money From People
(Le Nhat Quang; HAIPHONG, 8 Aug 85)....................... 129

Payment of Benefits to Salaried Personnel, Dependents
(HAIPHONG, 8 Aug 85)........................................ 133

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Forty Years of Statistics Reviewed
(QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 29, 31 Jul, 5, 12-15 Aug 85)....... 135

AGRICULTURE

Ministry Holds Conference on Cooperativization
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 19 Oct 85).......................... 139

- f -

134
Briefs
   Many Sent to NEZ's  141
   Pork Smuggling     141
   Peasants Concentrate on Autumn Rice  142

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION
   Cam Pha Machine Factory Marks 10th Anniversary
      (Cam Le; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 28 Aug 85)               143

BIOGRAPHIC
   Information on Vietnamese Personalities                144
## Contents

### Australia

- National Daily Hits French 'Terrorist' Act, U.S. Response  
  (THE AUSTRALIAN, 24, 30 Sep 85) ........................................ 1

- 'Reversal' in Efforts Against Terrorism, Editorial  
  Cartoon on Bush, Kirkpatrick Remarks .................................. 2

- Editorial Concern Over 'Grave Implications' of ANZUS Review  
  (THE AGE, 27 Sep 85) ...................................................... 4

- Daily Views Canberra's Responsibilities to PNG  
  (THE AGE, 16 Sep 85) ...................................................... 6

- Editorial Analyzes Successes, Challenges  
  Need for Aid Cuts Analyzed, by Mark Baker ................................ 7

- Church Paper Criticizes Cooperation With United States  
  (Louise Boylen; THE AUSTRALIAN, 30 Sep 85) ....................... 9

- Industrialist Urges 'Strong' Protective Intervention  
  (THE AUSTRALIAN, 30 Sep 85) ........................................... 11

- Columnist Urges Stand on 'Javanese Imperialism'  
  (Kenneth Davidson; THE AGE, 19 Sep 85) ............................ 14

- Former Prime Minister Named to Commonwealth Committee  
  (AFP, 28 Oct 85; Melbourne Overseas Service, 29 Oct 85) ........ 17

- Party Prejudices Overcome  
  Fraser Accepts Nomination .............................................. 18

- Briefs  
  French Nuclear Testing Criticized .................................... 19
  Prince, Princess Arrive in Victoria .................................... 19
  Wheat Deal With Iraq .................................................... 19

- a -

137
INDONESIA

Soviet Envoy Discusses Growing Trade Volume
(Jakarta International Service, 22 Oct 85) ............ 20

Briefs
New Weapons Contract Signed 21

LAOS

'Talk' Column Assails Thai Foreign Policy
(PASASON, 10 Sep 85) .................................. 22

PASASON Views 'Political' Leaflets in Bangkok
(KPL, 18 Oct 85) ........................................... 24

State Store Procurement, Cadre Salary System Praised
(PASASON, 10 Sep 85) .................................. 25

Vientiane Bank Successes Bring Economic Self-Sufficiency
(PASASON, 6 Sep 85) .................................. 27

'Foreign News' Source Rebutted on Pol Pot Replacement
(VIENTIANE MAI, 6, 7 Sep 85) ....................... 28

Briefs
Vientiane Dry-Season Rice Crop 30
Vientiane Tax Collection 30
Luang Prabang, Attapeu Bank Deposits 30
Self-Defense Force Political Security 30
Louang Namtha Domestic, Foreign Trade 31
SRV Economic, Cultural Advisors 31
Xieng Khouang Mong Resettlement 31
GDR Red Cross Aid 32
Ceremony for GDR Experts 32
Vientiane Party, Administrative Conference 32
Leaders Greet PDRY Counterparts 32
Red Cross Delegation Departs 33
Women's Delegation to Hanoi 33
SRV Provincial Delegation 33

MALAYSIA

Finance Minister Presents Budget Strategy for 1986
(Kuala Lumpur Domestic Service, 25 Oct 85) ............ 34

Commentary Views UNGA Approach to Kampuchea
(Kuala Lumpur International Service, 25 Oct 85) ........ 36

Sabah Drops Legislation To Invalidate Opposition Moves
(AFP, 28 Oct 85) ........................................ 38

- b -

138
Briefs
Crisis in World Tin Market Reported

NEW ZEALAND

Wellington Releases Details of Secret Defense Pacts
(Roger Mackey; THE EVENING POST, 24 Oct 85) ................. 41

Officials Comment Against Latest French Nuclear Test
(Various sources, various dates) ............................... 44

Lange Terms Testing 'Obscene'
Palmer: Series 'Unacceptable'
Trade Minister on Prospects for Talks

PHILIPPINES

Developments Continue in Mrs Aquino for President Movement
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 17, 18 Oct 85) .................... 47

Publisher Cites Feelings of Credibility, by Jose G. Burgos
Salonga To Yield If Aquino Runs

Weekly Views AFP Players, Movements on Ver Reinstatement
(Fe Zamora; MR. & MS., 18-24 Oct 85) ......................... 49

Greater ASEAN Role in U.S. Base 'Burden' Urged
(Likhit Dhiravegin; BANGKOK POST, 8 Oct 85) .................. 54

World Bank Agricultural Loan Still Unused
(METRO MANILA TIMES, 22 Oct 85; Quezon City Maharlika
Broadcasting System, 28 Oct 85) .............................. 56

Stringent Central Bank Requirements
Eligibility Studies
Agriculture Ministry Seeks Disposal

Japan Grants Loan To Power Corporation
(BULLETIN TODAY, 24 Oct 85) ................................. 58

Cebu Military Charges Bayan With Graft, Subversion
(SUN STAR DAILY, 10, 11 Oct 85) .............................. 59

Forced Chinese Business Contributions, by Leo S. Enriques
Bayan Denies Extortion
Advocation of Violent Revolution Alleged
Cardinal Vidal Opposes National Service Law, by
Thea C. Rinan

Agriculture Ministry To Develop Small Holdings
(Corie Salientes; TIMES JOURNAL, 26 Oct 85) .................. 62
Breakdown of Rural Banking System May Slow Recovery
(Rigoberto D. Tiglao; BUSINESS DAY, 24 Oct 85) .......... 63

Briefs
Corporate Risk Report 65
Fund Raising for Mrs Aquino 65
Romualdez Offer To Enrile 65
BPI Percentage Negotiations 65
Retired Generals for Governor 66
Rubber Industry Threatened 66

THAILAND

Commentary Continues on Failed Coup Attempt
(BAN MUANG, various dates; SIAM RAT, 13 Sep 85) ......... 67

Editorial: Loss of Public Faith in Government 67
MP on Public Support for Coup Try 68
Editorial: Government Brought on Coup 68
Columnist Pessimistic on Repeat Attempts 69

Columnist on South Korea Trade Policy, Asks Retaliation
(SIAM RAT, 14 Sep 85) ...................................... 71

Editorial Warns Against Foreign Labor Union Interference
(THAI RAT, 16 Aug 85) ......................................... 73

CAMBODIA

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

AFP Examines Tension in Cambodian Leadership Fractions
(Flavious Deron; AFP, 17 Oct 85) ............................. 75

Briefs
SRV Party Delegation Met 77
South Yemen Leader Greeted 77
Polish Defense Minister Greeted 77
SPK Reports Thai Incursions 78
KPRP Congress Greeted 78
Greeting From Syria's Al-Assad 78
Gorbachev Congratulates Heng Samrin 78

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Army Paper Editor Addresses Anniversary Meeting
(Tran Cong Man; Hanoi Domestic Service, 20 Oct 85) .... 80
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NHAN DAN Marks UN's 40th Anniversary</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(VNA, 24 Oct 85)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pham Van Dong Cables UN Secretary General</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(VNA, 23 Oct 85)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gandhi 'Likely' To Make Official Visit to Vietnam</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(APP, 25 Oct 85)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SRV Calamities Draw Sympathy Messages From Abroad</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(VNA, 24 Oct 85)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romanian Envoy Hosts Armed Forces Day Reception</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(VNA, 25 Oct 85)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CPV Greets New Zealand Socialist Unity Party</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(VNA, 26 Oct 85)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VNA: USSR, Lao, Cambodian Women's Groups Visit SRV</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(VNA, 26 Oct 85)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leaders Attend Cinematographic Conference</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(VNA, 27 Oct 85)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Localities Provide Relief To Stricken Province</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(VNA, 28 Oct 85)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CPV Greets Venezuelan Communist Party Congress</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(VNA, Oct 85)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanoi Supports Latin American Unions' Action Day</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Hanoi Domestic Service, 22 Oct 85)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UK Cabinet Shuffle, Union Meet, U.S. Ties Viewed</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Hanoi Domestic Service, 20 Oct 85)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NHAN DAN on Socialist Countries' Sofia Statement</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(VNA, 25 Oct 85)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Briefs</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Messages on SRV Disasters</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disaster Relief</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delegation Visits GDR Workshop</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polish Ambassador Visits</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soviet-Assisted Factory Construction</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CEMA Statistics Assistance</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romanian Army Day Message</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

General Le Trong Tan Receives Army Athletes
(QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 1 Oct 85) ............................. 99

Briefs
Hai Hung Party Meeting 100

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Dao Thien Thi Article on New Wage Policy
(Dao Thien Thi; NHAN DAN, 23 Sep 85) ...................... 101

Strengthening Raw Materials Base for Chemical Industry
(Le Van Dy; CONG NCHIEP HAO CHAT, No 3, Jun 85) ....... 113

Dealings in Ready-Made Clothes by State Sector Urged
(Hoang Linh; HANOI MOI, 24 Jul 85) ....................... 120

New Wage Payment, Production Reorganization in Industrial Sector
(Nguyen Dinh Lac Interview; HANOI MOI, 24 Jul 85) ......... 123

Hanoi People's Council Resolution on Socioeconomic Tasks
(HANOI MOI, 19 Jul 85) ........................................... 126

AGRICULTURE

Southern Agricultural Collectivization Reported
(Hanoi International Service, 22 Oct 85) ..................... 129

Briefs
Negotiated Price for Paddy 130
Hanoi Soil Degradation Seminar 130

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

Briefs
Electricity Fraud Exposed 131

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

Motorcycle Registration Regulations Promulgated
(HANOI MOI, 27 Jul 85) .......................................... 132

HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Provinces Send Relief Goods to Binh Tri Thien
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 23, 24 Oct 85) .................... 135

Nghe Tinh Province 135
Quang Ninh Province 135
Thai Binh Province 135

- f -

142
Health Minister Reviews Medical Work
(VNA, 26 Oct 85) ............................. 136

Briefs
Typhoon Victims Aided
Storm Victims Assisted 137

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

Development of Electronics, Information Technology Discussed
(Trinh Dong A. Interview; HANOI MOI, 31 Jul 85) ......... 138

PUBLICATIONS

Table of Contents of TRIET HOC No 2(49) Jun 85
(TRIET HOC, No 2(49), Jun 85) ............................. 141

Abstracts of Articles in TRIET HOC No 2(49) Jun 85
(TRIET HOC, No 2(49), Jun 85) ............................. 143

- g -

143
SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Briefs
Gandhi To Visit Feb 86 .................................................. 1

BURMA

Thai Daily on Planned Wa Attack on Khun Sa
THE NATION, 28 Oct 85) .................................................. 2

INDONESIA

Division of Irian Jaya Into Four Provinces Recommended
SUARA KARYA, 13 Aug 85) .................................................. 5

Returned Refugees Detained in Irian Jaya
APP, 13 Oct 85) .................................................. 7

VOMD Cites Execution of Political Detainees
(Voice of Malayan Democracy, 21 Oct 85) ......................... 8

Transmigrant Life in Sorong, Irian Jaya, Described
KOMPAS, 12 Aug 85) .................................................. 9

Economist on Need for Industrial Projects
SUARA KARYA, 13 Aug 85) .................................................. 11

Daily on National Military Academy 'Stars'
Atmaji; SINAR HARAPAN, 1 Oct 85) .................................. 13

Paper Views Slowdown in Military Purchases
Atmaji; SINAR HARAPAN, 2 Oct 85) .................................. 20
Reports on Land for Transmigrants in Salor, Irian Jaya
(KOMPAS, 13, 14 Aug 85)........................................ 22

Land Called Unproductive
Land To Be Rehabilitated

Briefs
Indonesian Defense Group's Visit
Frogman Exercise With Malaysia

MALAYSIA

Briefs
Sabah By-Election Results

NEW CALEDONIA

RPCR Leaders Suspected of Misuse of State Funds
(Frederic Filloux, Daniel Schneidermann; LE MONDE,
28 Sep 85)............................................................. 27

NEW ZEALAND

Marxists Party Leader on Organizing Maoris
(Joe TePania; NEW ZEALAND TRIBUNE, 16 Sep 85)........ 30

Socialist Unity Organ Analyzes Labor Party Conference
(Marilyn Tucker; NEW ZEALAND TRIBUNE, 16 Sep 85).... 32

SUP Paper on Proposal for Uniting Trade Union Movement
(Joe Tonner; NEW ZEALAND TRIBUNE, 30 Sep 85)......... 33

Briefs
Peace Delegation to USSR

PHILIPPINES

Paper on Mrs Marcos' Power Over Police
(Editorial; WE FORUM, 15-21 Oct 85)......................... 35

Editorial Criticizes Recent U.S. 'Interference'
(PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 21 Oct 85).................... 36

Parliament Bans Foreign Funds in Election Campaigns
(TIMES JOURNAL, 22 Oct 85).................................... 37

Businessmen 'Still Jittery' Over Peace, Order Situation
(Dennis F. Fetalino; WE FORUM, 15-21 Oct 85)............. 38

Chamber of Commerce Claims Low Business Confidence
(BULLETIN TODAY, 17 Oct 85)................................. 40

- b -

146
Agency Predicts GNP Will Fall This Year (TIMES JOURNAL, 22 Oct 85) ........................................ 41

Marcos Says IMF To Release 3d Tranche 'Soon' (BUSINESS DAY, 17 Oct 85) ........................................ 42

Weekly Reports on Opposition Meeting in Ilocos (Gil P. Estella; WE FORUM, 15-21 Oct 85) ................. 44

Supreme Court Upholds Detention Order on 3 Lawyers (AFP, 23 Oct 85) ........................................ 46

Farmers' Group Calls for Widening Land Reform (AFP, 23 Oct 85) ........................................ 47

Ver Asks for Court Action on Adverse Publicity (AFP, 23 Oct 85) ........................................ 48

Economic Indicators on Declining Raw Material Imports (BUSINESS DAY, 17 Oct 85) ......................... 49

Bankers Term IMF 3d Tranche Delay a Setback (BULLETIN TODAY, 17 Oct 85) .................................... 51

Editorial Lauds Military Success, Popular Support in Bicol (TIMES JOURNAL, 17 Oct 85) ...................... 52

Details of Inaction on Agriculture Development Bill (Lulu Principe; TIMES JOURNAL, 20 Oct 85) ........ 54

Military Bars CHDP From Streets in Escalante (AFP, 21 Oct 83) ........................................ 56

Samar NPA Ambush Army Convoy, Seize 40 Rifles (EASTERN VISAYAS MAIL, 15-21 Jul 85) .............. 57

Salvaging in General Santos; NPA Mixed in Kudarat (THE MINDANAO CROSS, 14 Sep 85) .............. 58

Provincial AFP Commanders To Counter Anti-NSL Campaigns (THE MINDANAO CROSS, 14 Sep 85) .... 59

Mindanao Church Paper Doubts Marcos Reconciliation (Patricio P. Diaz; THE MINDANAO CROSS, 14 Sep 85) 60

Mindanao Opposition Weekly Column Reflects Moderation (Patricio P. Diaz; THE MINDANAO CROSS, 14 Sep 85) 61

Cotabato Church Weekly Hits Official Evasion on Insurgency (Editorial; THE MINDANAO CROSS, 14 Sep 85) 62

- c -

147
Government Releases Additional Rice Funds  
(Fred Lobo; BULLETIN TODAY, 17 Oct 85) ...................... 63

Union Officials Document Radiation Exposure Deaths  
(BUSINESS DAY, 18 Oct 85) .................................. 65

Local Bayan Chapter Organized  
(THE MINDANAO CROSS, 14 Sep 85) ....................... 67

Briefs  
Manila Rally Violence Aftermath  68

THAILAND

Editorial Views White Paper on Coup Attempt  
(SIAM RAT SAPDA WICHAN, 13 Oct 85) ...................... 69

Editorial Urges Continued Opposition to Jenkins Bill  
(NAEO NA, 13 Oct 85) ....................................... 70

Analyses of VIP Roles in Coup Try Continued  
(Various sources, various dates) ......................... 71

Share Funds, Crown Prince Visit to Yot  71
Officer Transfers Discussed  74
Phichit, Aides Roles Re-examined  76

Controversy Over Monk Role in Share Funds Continues  
(MATICHON, 4-6 Sep 85; SIAM RAT, 6 Sep 85) ............ 81

Editorial Criticizes Monk, Asks Fund Prosecution  81
Editorial Sees Damage to Buddhism  82
Monk to Prem: Nokkao 'Honest'  83
MOI, Army, Others Decline Criticism of Monk  84

Briefs  
September Refugee Population Figures  86
Officials on ASEAN-EC Economic Talks  86
Outgoing Pakistani Ambassador  86

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

DK Army Supreme Command on SRV Troop Deployment  
(Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea,  
23 Oct 85) .................................................. 87

- d -

148
VODK Says Vietnamese Settlers Sent to Takeo Province
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 22 Oct 85)................. 88

VODK Editorial Marks 40th Anniversary of UN
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 22 Oct 85)................. 89

Ratanamondol Town in Battambang Attacked 21 Oct
(Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea,
24 Oct 85)......................................................... 91

VODK Hails 1985 Rainy Season Victories
(Editorial; Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 18 Oct 85)..... 92

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Indian, Seychelles Parties Greet KPRP Congress
(SPK, 21 Oct 85).................................................... 95

Briefs
Husak Greets Heng Samrin
Heng Samrin Greets Albanian Leader

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Army Paper Reports Chinese Border Provocations
(Dang Ngan; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 15 Sep 85)............... 98

Army Paper on Commanders' Ties With Youth Unions
(Editorial; Hanoi Domestic Service, 14 Oct 85)............. 100

Briefs
Penal Code Conference
Truck Maintenance Station

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

NHAN DAN on Abolishing U.S.-Japan Security Treaty
(VNA, 21 Oct 85).................................................. 103

Press Communique on CPI-M Delegation's Visit
(VNA, 18 Oct 85).................................................. 104

Purchases of Chinese Goods Condemned
(AFP, 16 Oct 85).................................................. 108

Leaders Greet Albanian Counterpart's Birthday
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 17 Oct 85)......................... 109

- e -

149
NHAN DAN Denounces Murder of South African Poet
(VNA, 20 Oct 85)........................................ 110

Briefs

Hungarian Planning Delegation Arrives
Foreign Women Delegations
Dominican Republic Delegation
Romanian Party Rapporteur
LPDR, PRK Condolence Messages
CSSR-SRV Training Cooperation
VFF Delegation in GDR
Lao Cadre Training
PDRY Party Leader Congratulated
GDR Meets VFF
Mongolian Trade Unionists Received
Congratulations to Iran's Musavi
Cuban Defense Workers Visit
Rice Aid to Vietnam

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Do Muoi Marks Geological Service Anniversary
(VNA, 21 Oct 85)................................. 115

Women's Union Gets Gold Star, Begins Conference
(VNA, 18 Oct 85)................................. 116

Briefs

Price Sector's Ceremony

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

NHAN DAN Editorial on Need To Improve Planning
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 15 Oct 85)............... 119

NHAN DAN on Renovation of Grain Business
(Editorial; Hanoi Domestic Service, 18 Oct 85).... 122

Economic Development of Northern Mountain Region Urged
(Nguyen Tran Trong; NGHIEN CUU KINH TE, Jun 85) 125

Briefs

Cuu Long Collectivization
Prawn Exports
Binh Tri Thien Resettlers

AGRICULTURE

Briefs

Flood Relief Activities
Autumn Rice Production
Kien Giang Rice Harvest
Peasants Tend Rice

- f -

150
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

7th National Film Festival Closes 20 Oct
(VNA, 20 Oct 85) .................................................. 137

POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE

VNA Offers SRV Women's Union Figures, Facts
(VNA, 21 Oct 85) .................................................. 138
SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Briefs
New Trade Bloc Urged

INDONESIA

Jakarta on Upcoming Reagan-Gorbachev Summit
(Jakarta Domestic Service, 26 Oct 85) .................. 2

Biographic Information on Indonesian Personalities ............. 3

Briefs
Distribution of Book Banned
UN Aid Accord

MALAYSIA

Fisheries Department To Sink Seized Trawlers
(NEW STRAITS TIMES, 22 Oct 85) ...................... 8

Daily Decries Lack of True Consensus on South Africa
(Editorial; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 23 Oct 85) .............. 9

Briefs
Thai Aids Fighting Communists

PHILIPPINES

Columnist on Attitudes Toward U.S. 'Interference'
(Benedicto David; BULLETIN TODAY, 22 Oct 85) ............ 12

Foreign Debts To Be Serviced From 'New Money'
(Rigoberto D. Tiglao; BUSINESS DAY, 21 Oct 85) .......... 14.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Source</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Manila May Exceed IMF Spending Limit</td>
<td>(Conrado R. Banal; BUSINESS DAY, 21 Oct 85)</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government Will Not Acquire Additional Loans</td>
<td>(J. C. Concepcion; BULLETIN TODAY, 21 Oct 85)</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Editorial Examines Budget Deficit</td>
<td>(BULLETIN TODAY, 21 Oct 85)</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brokers Want Capital Market Developed</td>
<td>(Noel D. de Luna; BUSINESS DAY, 22 Oct 85)</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Report on Equity Infusion Into Firms</td>
<td>(METRO MANILA TIMES, 21 Oct 85)</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overseas Job Market, Wages Reported Down</td>
<td>(Olaf S. Giron; BULLETIN TODAY, 21 Oct 85)</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narcotics Command Chief Suggests Public Executions Needed</td>
<td>(Marcia C. Rodriguez; BULLETIN TODAY, 7 Oct 85)</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Report Views Status of Overseas Fleet</td>
<td>(Pal. L. Ravina; BULLETIN TODAY, 22 Oct 85)</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Official Data Given on Land Reform Program</td>
<td>(BUSINESS DAY, 21 Oct 85)</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japan May Supply Wheat to Millers</td>
<td>(Julie C. Del Castillo; BUSINESS DAY, 22 Oct 85)</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>THAILAND</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columnist Asks Sympathy for U.S. on Jenkins Bill</td>
<td>(Kankrai; DAO SIAM, 27 Aug 85)</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columnist Scores U.S. on World Court-Nicaragua Case</td>
<td>(Thawip Woradilok; MATICHON, 21 Sep 85)</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Article Rebuts Swedish Account of Athit Sex Party</td>
<td>(CHAT ATHIPATAI, 28 Sep-4 Oct 85)</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Editorial Argues Against Amnesty for Coup Plotters</td>
<td>(NAEO NA, 17 Sep 85)</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General on Quitting Bangkok Poll, Future Races</td>
<td>(Mana Rattanakoset Interview; MATICHON, 7 Sep 85)</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lt Suli, Minister Attached to Prime Minister's Office Profiled</td>
<td>(THAI RAT, 21 Sep 85)</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- b -

15₄
Columnist Sees Collapse of CGDK Without Sihanouk
(Chaiyawat Yonpiem; SIAM RAT, 31 Jul 85) ................. 45

Nit Phibunsongkhram on UN Votes, Aid to CGDK
(Nit Phibunsongkhram Interview; MATICHON, 23 Sep 85) .... 47

Foreign Support of PULO, BRN; Ideology Discussed
(SU ANAKHOT, 19-25 Sep 85) ..................................... 50

Further Report on Asia 88, LPDR Support for Thais
(MATICHON, 3 Sep 85) .................................................. 53

Teachers Dispute Charges of Asia 88-Communist Ties
(Khaen Sarika; CHAT ATHIPATAI, 21-27 Sep 85) .......... 55

Writers Describe Asia 88 Leadership, Goals
(Saengruang Songthai; CHAT ATHIPATAI, 28 Sep-4 Oct 85) 58

Minister Sitthi on PRC, SRV Ties; Rules Out Attack on PRK
(Sitthi Sawetsila Interview; NAOE NA, 21 Sep 85) ........ 65

Columnist on Mounting Problems for Marcos in Philippines
(Chaiyawat Yonpiem; SIAM RAT, 2 Aug 85) .................... 68

Marshal Praphat: Prem Not Solving Economic Problems
(SIAM RAT, 12 Aug 85) ................................................. 69

Queen Mother Blesses Prem on Birthday
(NAOE NA, 25 Aug 85) .................................................. 70

Seminar Attendees Criticize 'Overly Free' Foreign Investment
(NAOE NA, 17 Sep 85) ............................................... 71

Academic Seeks Limits on Foreign Trade, Defense Costs
(NAOE NA, 16 Sep 85) ................................................. 73

RTA Aviation Center Commander Profiled
(Nanthana; DAILY NEWS, 23 Sep 85) ......................... 75

More on RTA Aviation Commander; Special Warfare Chief Profiled
(DAO SIAM, 29 Sep 85) ................................................. 77

Increased Foreign Exchange Earnings From Prostitution
(MATICHON, 30 Aug 85) ............................................... 80

Foreign Ministry Official on Malaysia Fishing Dispute
(Suchinda Yongsunthon Interview; MATICHON, 2 Sep 85) .... 82

Editorial Asks More Aggressive Sea Rights Defense
(BAN MUANG, 27 Aug 85) ........................................... 86

- c -

155
Editorial Calls for Direct Trade Relations With SRV
(BAN MUANG, 23 Aug 85) ................................................. 88

Association Leader on Price Squeeze Facing Farmers
(BAN MUANG, 27 Jul 85) .................................................. 90

Briefs
Crown Prince Returns, Met by Prem, Athit .......................... 92
Post Devaluation Ore Exports ........................................... 92
Cooperative Trade With Laos ........................................... 93

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Municipal Conference Stresses Military Tasks
(HAIPHONG, 6 Jul 85) ...................................................... 94

Reader Denounces Moonshiners, Drunkenness
(NHAN DAN, 11 Sep 85) .................................................. 96

PAVN Planning for Next Dry Season
(Jacques Bekaert; BANGKOK POST, 11 Oct 85) ................. 97

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Interview With Soviet Cargo Transporter Reported
(Stanislav Lukiantrenko Interview; HAIPHONG, 31 Jul,
2 Aug 85) ................................................................. 99

Finland Signs Agreement To Repair Hanoi Water System
(HELSINGIN SANOMAT, 3 Sep 85) ................................. 102

Briefs
Thanks to Hun Sen ....................................................... 103

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Municipal Party Notice on Remaining Tasks for 1985
(HAIPHONG, 9 Jun 85) ..................................................... 104

Joint Enterprise Trains Worker Origin Cadres
(Nguyen Tan Thanh; NHAN DAN, 11 Sep 85) ..................... 110

Le Duan Book on War in South Previewed
(TRIET HOC, No 48, Mar 85) ....................................... 113
ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE

Hanoi Intensifies Market Management
(NHAN DAN, 10 Sep 85) ............................ 130

Ho Chi Minh City Joint Enterprises Control Goods Sources
(NHAN DAN, 11 Sep 85) ............................ 132

New Price Subsidy a Success in Phuc Yen Label Printing Plant
(Vuong Tuc; HANOI MOI, 20 Jul 85) ................. 134

Briefs
Beer Smuggling ................................. 139

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

Cargo Corporation Urges Effort To Exceed 1985 Plan
(Viet Quang; HAI PHONG, 31 Jul 85) ................. 140

LABOR

Porcelain Plant Implements New Labor Efficiency, Wage Policies
(Le Xuan Dai; NHAN DAN, 10 Sep 85) ................. 142
SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

BURMA

Burma Strives To Stop Smugglers Trade
(THE NATION, 30 Oct 85)................................. 1

LAOS

Kaysone Sends Sympathy Message to Vietnam
(KPL, 15 Oct 85)........................................ 3

Souphanouvong Receives Albanian, Thai Envoys
(KPL, 16 Oct 85)......................................... 4

Leaders' Message of Sympathy to SRV on Floods
(KPL, 24 Oct 85)........................................ 5

Briefs

Electricity Production
Save the Children Aid
Ho Chi Minh City-Savannakhet Trade
UNESCO Prize to District
Bolikhamxai Province Cooperation With SRV
UNESCO Delegation to Bulgaria
GDR Offers Aid
UNHCR Representative
Sympathy Note to SRV
Message on UN Anniversary

NEW ZEALAND

Wellington Prepares for Trial of French Officers
(AFP, 30 Oct 85)........................................ 9
PAPUA NEW GUINEA

'Free Papua' Leader Reportedly Ready To Surrender
(Melbourne Overseas Service, 25 Oct 85).................. 10

Briefs
Resettlement Plan for Border Crossers 12

PHILIPPINES

CCP Says Marcos Seeks Malaysian Aid to Counter Insurgents
(AFP, 27 Oct 85)............................................ 13

Columnist Refutes Marcos' Claims During U.S. Interview
(Ninez Cacho-Olivares; BUSINESS DAY, 21, 22 Oct 85)...... 14

Statements 'Insult Nation'
Authority of Courts Questioned 16

Intelligence Funds To Be Used in Anti-NPA Drive
(Rigoberto D. Tiglao; BUSINESS DAY, 22 Oct 85).......... 19

Columnist Reports Opposition Unity in Mindanao
(Jesus Bigornia; BULLETIN TODAY, 22 Oct 85).............. 21

Supreme Court Justice Hits Marcos' 'Terrifying' Powers
(Vicente Abad Santos; VERITAS, 20 Oct 85)................ 22

Jesuit Columnist Explains Need for Removing Regime
(Joaquin G. Bernas; VERITAS, 13 Oct 85).................... 25

Cebu Farmers Protest CHDF, Marijuana, Killings
(METRO MANILA TIMES, 19 Oct 85).......................... 27

Salapuddin Defends Tripoli Pact, Government Compliance
(METRO MANILA TIMES, 19 Oct 85).......................... 29

Opposition Cites Bayan Potential
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 18 Oct 85)...................... 31

Bayan Files Genocide Charges in UN Against Regime
(Desiree Carlos; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 18 Oct 85)..... 32

Enrile Promises Escalante Justice, Names Committee
(Jimmy Montejo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 18 Oct 85)..... 33

Davao Constabulary, Police Reported Feuding
(BUSINESS DAY, 21 Oct 85)................................ 35

Force Created To Fight Increased Crime in Luzon
(Milton P. Pascua; BULLETIN TODAY, 22 Oct 85)............ 37

- b -

160
Paper Supports Review of Civilian Defense Force
(EDITORIAL; TIMES JOURNAL, 20 OCT 85).......................... 38

Editorial on Civilian Home Defense Force Reorganization
(BULLETIN TODAY, 22 OCT 85)........................................... 39

MALAYA Reports Military Bombing Against Tribal Village
(Benjio Guevarra; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 18 OCT 85)..... 40

3d IMF Tranche To Be Released in December
(BULLETIN TODAY, 26 OCT 85)........................................... 41

FRG Official Advises Nation To Halt Capital Flight
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 17 OCT 85).............................. 43

Report Says Farmers Benefited by Land Loans
(TIMES JOURNAL, 23 OCT 85)............................................. 44

National Oil Company To Reduce Subsidiaries
(Rosa Ocampo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 20 OCT 85)........ 45

Government Reportedly Utilizing Oil Fund
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 18 OCT 85).............................. 47

Central Bank Official Says External Payments Normalized
(BULLETIN TODAY, 26 OCT 85)........................................... 48

Commission Incorporates Sugar Marketing Agency
(BULLETIN TODAY, 26 OCT 85)........................................... 49

Government Media Agency Gives Polls Background
(METRO MANILA TIMES, 23 OCT 85)................................. 51

Briefs
Oil Price Stabilization Fund........................................... 53
NPA Arms Snatching..................................................... 53
Dominant Opposition Party Issue..................................... 54
Protection for Industries................................................ 54
Business Conglomerates' Taxation.................................... 54

THAILAND

Alleged Leader of Abortive Thai Coup Living in West Germany
(AFP, 16 OCT 85)............................................................ 55

Refugee Site Prepared as SRV Attack 'Imminent'
(BANGKOK WORLD, 24 OCT 85)........................................... 56

Thai Commander on 'Increased Soviet Navy Activities' in SRV
(THE NATION, 15 OCT 85).................................................. 57

- c -

161
Eastern Seaboard Port Plan Said To Be Suspended
(BANGKOK POST, 24 Oct 85)--------------------------- 58

Paper Calls for 'More Economic Clout' in ASEAN
(BANGKOK POST, 18 Oct 85)-------------------------- 60

Column Views Problems for Trade Negotiators
(THE NATION, 17 Oct 85)----------------------------- 62

Briefs
Achille Lauro Hijacking, Killing
New Camp for Indochinese Refugees
Minister Leaves for PRC

WESTERN SAMOA

Breakthrough Seen in South Pacific Fishing Grounds Issue
(Wellington Overseas Service, 29 Oct 85)------------ 66

CAMBODIA

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

VNA Carries Heng Samrin KPRP Congress Report
(VNA, 14 Oct 85)------------------------------------ 67

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Army Paper Article on Building 'Combat Villages'
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 27 Oct 85)------------------ 90

Hanoi Reports Measures Taken Against Crime
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 26 Oct 85)------------------ 94

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Briefs
Hanoi Reports Weinberger's Visit

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

To Huu, Hoang Tung at Party School Graduation
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 25 Oct 85)------------------ 96
Briefs
Bac Son Uprising Commemorated 97
Pham Hung Leads Meeting 97

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

NHAN DAN on Production After Natural Disasters
(Editorial; Hanoi Domestic Service, 24 Oct 85) .......... 98

NHAN DAN on Agricultural-Technical Services
(Editorial; Hanoi Domestic Service, 21 Oct 85) .......... 101

Briefs
Nghia Binh Resettlement 104

AGRICULTURE

Briefs
Winter Crop Soil Preparation 105
Nghia Binh 10th-Month Rice 105

HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Provinces Send Relief Goods to Typhoon Victims
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 25 Oct 85) ................. 106

(Hanoi Domestic Service, 26 Oct 85) ................. 107

Briefs
Relief Goods Sent 109
Ha Bac Sends Relief 109
Committee Bans Alcohol Consumption 109

- e -
163
Southeast Asia Report

Contents

Inter-Asian Affairs

Pacific Forum Fishing Official on Treaty With U.S. (Wellington Overseas Service, 2 Nov 85) .................. 1

Burma

State of Karenni Revolt Examined (Stephen Carr; Bangkok Post, 13 Oct 85) .................. 3

Confusion Caused by Demonetization Decision (Bangkok Post, 6 Nov 85) .................. 8

Indonesia

PNG Returns 12 Border Crossers to Irian Jaya (Kompas, 13 Oct 85) .................. 10

Paper Previews Visit of USSR's Ryabov (Editorial; Kompas, 28 Oct 85) .................. 11


Briefs

PPP Officials Denies Islamic Connection
Civil Servant Killed by FRETILIN 17

Laos

Achievements in Oudomsai Province Reviewed (Vientiane Domestic Service, 21 Oct 85) .................. 18

- a -

165
Sali Vongkhamsoa Chairs Population Census Meeting
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 26 Oct 85) .................... 20

Communications, Postal Projects Reviewed
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 19 Oct 85) .................... 22

MALAYSIA

Soviet Delegation To Seek Reduction in Trade Deficit
(Mervin Nambiar; AFP, 31 Oct 85) .................... 24

Briefs
Trade Agreements With PRC 26

NEW ZEALAND

France Releases Crew Members of Greenpeace Yacht
(AFP, 1 Nov 85) ........................................... 27

French Greenpeace Suspects' Plea Prompts Controversy
(AFP, 4 Nov 85; Wellington Overseas Service, 4 Nov 85) 28

Agents May Be Deported by Christmas, by David Davies
Lange Interview 30
Greenpeace Chief 'Disappointed'
Radio Views Aspects of Trial 32

Radio Discusses National Economic Situation
(Wellington Overseas Service, 1 Nov 85) .................... 35

PHILIPPINES

Paper Urges Safeguards Against Government 'Electioneering'
(Editorial; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 15 Oct 85) .......... 37

Salonga Liberal Party Clarifies Boycott Reports
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 14 Oct 85) .................... 39

Rivalry Reported Between UNIDO, NUC on Accreditation
(Ben Evardone; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 14 Oct 85) ......... 41

Rights Group Alleges Logging Firm's Role in Luzon Fighting
(Jimmy Montejo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 14 Oct 85) ......... 43

Daily Reports Settlement of 4 Strikes, 38 Notices
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 14 Oct 85) .................... 45

Growing 'Militance,' Militarization Reported in Negros
(Edgar Cadagat; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 14 Oct 85) ......... 46

Editorial Views Impact of Manila Population Growth
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 14 Oct 85) .................... 49
Tarlac Military Officer Denounces Marcos Regime
(Erle Duduaco; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 14 Oct 85) ....... 51

Conference Criticizes Government View of Tripoli Agreement
(Jam Maridul; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 14 Oct 85) ............ 52

MALAYA Reports Foreigner's Role in Military Operation
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 14 Oct 85) ......................... 54

Columnist Predicts 'More Violent Rallies
(Benedicto David; BULLETIN TODAY, 26 Oct 85) ............... 55

Editorial on 'Timely' Public Assembly Law
(TIMES JOURNAL, 24 Oct 85) ..................................... 57

Columnist Views Violence in Society
(S. J. Severino; METRO MANILA TIMES, 23 Oct 85) ............ 59

More Details on Ramos' Insurgency Press Conference
(PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 26 Oct 85) ...................... 61

Marcos' Record Defended by Government Media Agency
(Florentino Daur; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 8 Oct 85) ........ 63

Businessmen Blame 'Technocrats' for Economic Crisis
(AFP, 28 Oct 85) .................................................... 65

Hunger Strikes Becoming Increasingly Popular
(Joel Paredes; AFP, 30 Oct 85) .................................... 66

UNIDO Assembly Bloc Seeks Dominant Opposition Accreditation
(Ben Evardone; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 15 Oct 85) ....... 68

Batasan Debate Over Cause of Escalante 'Massacre'
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 15 Oct 85) ......................... 69

Logging Firm Confirms Cagayan AFP-NPA Firefights
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 15 Oct 85) ......................... 71

Japanese Mission Reviews Aid
(BUSINESS DAY, 29 Oct 85) ..................................... 72

Cancellation of Development Aid Loans Sought
(Raul Marcelo; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 29 Oct 85) .... 73

Nuclear Plant's Debt Service Overpowers Advantages
(Cesar Barrioquinto; TIMES JOURNAL, 29 Oct 85) ............. 75

Coconut Exports Pick Up Sharply
(AFP, 28 Oct 85) .................................................... 77

- c -

167
Bakers, Millers To Split Wheat Imports
(AFPI, 25 Oct 85) ........................................ 78

Cojuangco Denies Trying To Corner Rice Market
(Ben Evardone; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 15 Oct 85) ............ 79

Briefs
2 Samar NPA Commanders Slain 80
Treaty Abrogation Opposed 80
Palay Farmers To Be Granted Financing 80
Negros Food Aid 80

SINGAPORE

Paper Views U.S.-USSR Positioning for Geneva Talks
(Editorial; STRAITS TIMES, 28 Oct 85) ....................... 81

THAILAND

Commentary on 'Injustice' of SRV Forces in Cambodia
(Bangkok Voice of Free Asia, 29 Oct 85) .................... 83

Editorial on Worsening Marcos Fortunes
(THE NATION, 18 Oct 85) ............................... 85

Deputy Ministers of Industry Profiled
(THAI RAT, 25 Sep 85) ................................. 86

Policy Makers Prescribe Economic Solutions
(NAEO NA, 28 Sep 85) ............................... 88

PRC Investment Projects in Thailand Reported
(NAEO NA, 30 Sep 85) ............................... 90

Reasons for Trade Surplus With PRC Noted
(NAEO NA, 30 Sep 85) ............................... 92

Seminar on Joint Ventures, Technology Transfer
(THE NATION, 1 Oct 85) ............................... 94

Israel To Provide Solar Energy Aid
(NAEO NA, 1 Sep 85) ............................... 95

Newspaper Readership, Preferences by Region Reported
(BAN MUANG, 29 Sep 85) ............................... 96

Briefs
Rice Premiums, U.S. Pricing Idea 98
PRC Ambassador Calls on Athit 98
Poll on King Title 98

- d -

168
CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

Clandestine Radio Report Battlefield Activities
(Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea,
various dates; Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 30 Oct 85)

99

Battle Reports 25-31 Oct 99
30 Cambodian Soldiers Desert 100
9 Villages 'Liberated' 100
8 Villages 'Liberated' 100
SRV Planes Bomb, Strafe People 101
7 Villages 'Liberated' 101

Commentary on More Vietnamese Nationals Sent to Battambang
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 1 Nov 85) 102

Briefs
Soviet Ships at Kompong Som Port 103
SRV Helicopters Bomb Tonle Sap 103
SRV Forced Labor in Kampot 103
SRV Forced Labor in Kompong Thom 103

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Briefs
Chea Soth on Rice Purchase 104

VIETNAM

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE AND AID

More on Vietnamese-Soviet Emulation Seminar
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 2 Nov 85) 105

Anniversary Meeting Commemorates Indira Gandhi
(VNA, 31 Oct 85) 107

Pham Van Dong Article on Gandhi Anniversary
(VNA, 31 Oct 85) 109

Hungarian, PRK Messages Express Sympathy
(VNA, 29 Oct 85) 113

Briefs
Sweden To Restore Plant 114
Bulgarians Send Sympathy Message 114
Leaders Greet Algeria 114
Algeria on Revolution Anniversary 115
UN Development Strategy Hailed 115

- e -

169
PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Le Quang Dao Attends Ho Chi Minh Youth Meeting
(NHAN DAN, 2 Oct 85) .................................... 116

Council of Ministers Holds Land Use Conference
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 30 Oct 85) ...................... 118

Army Paper Urges Enhanced Party Development
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 30 Oct 85) ...................... 119

Public Security Forces' Alcoholism Combated
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 31 Oct 85) ...................... 121

Vo Van Kiet Inspects Binh Tri Thien Typhoon Relief
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 2 Nov 85) ...................... 123

Briefs
Penal Code Implementation
Campaign Against Drinking, Smoking .......................... 125

AGRICULTURE

Review of Recent Agricultural Activities
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 30 Oct 85) ...................... 126

More Joint Agricultural Production Collectives Set Up
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 30 Oct 85) ...................... 128

Briefs
An Giang Grain Production .................................. 129

HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Groups Donate Aid to Typhoon, Flood Victims
(Hanoi International Service, 29 Oct 85) .................. 130

Aid Pouring in for Storm-Stricken Province
(VNA, 30 Oct 85) ............................................. 131

Binh Tri Thien Overcomes Aftermath of Typhoon No 7
(Anh Trang; NHAN DAN, 8 Oct 85) ...................... 132

More Aid, Assistance Rushed to Binh Tri Thien
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 30 Oct 85) ...................... 134

Briefs
Binh Tri Thien Relief ....................................... 135
# SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

## CONTENTS

### INDONESIA

- Foreign Statements on Transmigration Program Deplored  
  *(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 30 Sep 85)* ........................................... 1
- Minister Describes Development of Forestry Industry  
  *(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 30 Sep 85)* ........................................... 2
- Kalimantan Fertilizer Company To Build Third Plant  
  *(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 30 Sep 85)* ........................................... 4
- Taiwan To Buy East Kalimantan LNG  
  *(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 30 Sep 85)* ........................................... 6

### LAOS

- Conversation Views Soviet-Thai Relations  
  *(Sang, Sat; Vientiane Domestic Service, 5 Nov 85)* ..................... 7
- Achievements in 10 Years by Bolikhamsai Province Cited  
  *(Vientiane Domestic Service, 26 Oct 85)* .................................. 11
- Achievements in Champassak Province Reviewed  
  *(Vientiane Domestic Service, 3 Nov 85)* .................................... 13
- Memoir on GDR Assistance, Cooperation  
  *(Vientiane Domestic Service, 6, 8 Nov 85)* ................................ 15
- Document on Developing Countries  
  *(Vientiane Domestic Service, 28 Oct-1 Nov 85)* .......................... 17
- Khamphai Boupha Speech Marks UN Day  
  *(Khamphai Boupha; Vientiane Domestic Service, 24 Oct 85)* ............ 24
- Regional, Militia-Guerrilla Forces Discussed  
  *(Editorial; Vientiane Domestic Service, 5 Nov 85)* ...................... 29
Regional Armed Forces' Achievements Reviewed
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 3 Nov 85) ................. 31

Aid for Communications, Transportation Reviewed
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 4 Nov 85) ................. 33

Luang Prabang Province Production in Past 10 Years Viewed
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 24 Oct 85) ................. 35

'Memoir' on Construction Work; SRV, USSR Aid
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 4 Nov 85). ................. 37

Achievements of Vientiane's Mahosot Hospital Reported
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 25 Oct '85) ................. 39

Briefs
Military Delegation Returns 41
Lao Delegation in Hanoi 41

MALAYSIA

Briefs
New Armed Forces Commander 42
Naval Base Inaugurated 42
Illegal Immigrants Repatriated 42

NEW CALEDONIA

Six Injured in Kanak Ambush
(PAPUA NEW GUINEA POST COURIER, 21 Oct 85) ......... 43

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

Government Reshuffle Likely in December
(PAPUA NEW GUINEA POST COURIER, 23 Oct 85) .......... 44

Snap Election Likely Next Year
(Wally Hiambohn; PAPUA NEW GUINEA POST COURIER, 24 Oct 85) 45

Somare Warns OPM Rebels
(PAPUA NEW GUINEA POST COURIER, 23 Oct 85) .......... 46

PHILIPPINES

Justice Minister's Speech on Press Freedom, Limits
(Estelito Mendoza; THE VISAYAN TRIBUNE, 30 Sep 85) ...... 47

Iloilo Columnist Says Faith in Government 'Must Be Earned'
(Atty Earnest; THE VISAYAN TRIBUNE, 30 Sep 85) .......... 51
Proceedings of Davao International Solidarity Conference
(Sylvia L. Mayuga; MR. & MS., 4-10 Oct 85) ............... 53

Rights Group Claims Bombing, Strafing in Anti-NPA Campaign
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 13 Oct 85) ...................... 55

Bacolod Opposition, Labor Unite in March, People's Court
(James V. Jazmines; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA SUNDAY,
13 Oct 85) .................................................. 56

Negros KBL Boss Implicated in Escalante Massacre
(MR. & MS., 4-10 Oct 85) ..................................... 59

Profile of 'Absolute Monarch', by Erness Sanchez
Gustilo's Radio Statement, by Armando Gustilo .......................... 61

Rangers Rewarded for NPA Camp Raid
(THE VISAYAN TRIBUNE, 30 Sep 85) ......................... 62

Tribal Village Razed in Cotabato Land Dispute
(Edwin Mercurio; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 13 Oct 85) .... 63

International Business Role, Prospects in Northern Luzon
(Romy P. Marinas; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA SUNDAY, 13 Oct 85) 64

Grain Dealers Resist Cojuangco Rice Bid
(Benjie Guevarra; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 13 Oct 85) .... 68

PRC Journal on 'Continued Unrest', U.S. Bases
(Cross-reference) ............................................ 69

Briefs
Talks on Yen Loan Package ........................................ 70

THAILAND

Academic Assails Thai, ASEAN Indochina Policy
(Pratheep Nakornchai Interview; MATICHON, 26 Aug 85) .... 71

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

Cambodian Beam Carries Son Sann Statement
(Son Sann; Beijing in Cambodian to Cambodia; 10 Oct 85) 76

Khieu Samphan Statement Broadcast From China
(Khieu Samphan; Beijing in Cambodian to Cambodia,
11 Oct 85) .................................................. 79
CGDK Officials Meet With PRC's Zhao Ziyang in New York  
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 31 Oct 85) .................... 84

VODK on Soviet Backing of SRV Aggression  
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 26 Oct 85) .................... 85

VODK Reports DK Envoy's Speech at UNESCO Meeting  
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 28 Oct 85) .................... 88

VODK on SRV's 'Low-Key' Presence at UN Occasion  
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 25 Oct 85) .................... 90

VODK on New Soviet-Vietnamese Collusion  
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 23 Oct 85) .................... 91

VONADK Reports Battle Activities  
(Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea,  
various dates) ..................................................... 93

Roundup of Reports 18-24 Oct 93  
7 Villages 'Liberated' 94  
Activities in North Sisophon 95  
Villages 'Liberated' in North Battambang 96  
7 Moung District Villages 'Freed' 96

VODK Raps SRV Troop Reinforcements  
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 29 Oct 85) .................... 97

WODK: 408 New Recruits in Pursat Flee Back Home  
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 29 Oct 85) .................... 99

VONADK on Opposition to SRV Forced Labor Circular  
(Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea,  
24 Oct 85) .......................................................... 100

Briefs  
Vietnamese Settle in Kompong Cham 102  
Soviet Warship Docks at Ream Port 102  
Talks With DPRK, Bhutanese UN Delegates 102

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Paper Calls for Improved Military Training  
(Editorial; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 20 Aug 85) .................... 103

Strict Management of Training Time, Content Urged  
(Editorial; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 30 Aug 85) .................... 105
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

U.S. PRC Accused of Collusion Against Indochina
(Hanoi International Service, 8 Nov 85) ...................... 107

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Youth Participation in Market Management Praised
(Dang Minh Phuong; NHAN DAN, 13 Sep 85) .................... 108

Labor Hero Awards’ Announced
(NHAN DAN, 2 Oct 85) ........................................... 110

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Party Endorses Strengthened Subward Market Management
(NHAN DAN, 27 Sep 85) ........................................... 111

Widespread False Economic Accounting Deplored
(Le Ngoc Lam; NHAN DAN, 12 Sep 85) ...................... 115

Haiphong, Hai Hung Conduct General Inventory, Re-Evaluation
(Huu Hanh, Le Ngoc Lam; NHAN DAN, 27 Sep 85) ............... 119

AGRICULTURE

Increase in Pig Feed Production Sought
(Tran Quoc Khai; NHAN DAN, 13 Sep 85) ...................... 123

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

Coal Production Statistics Reported
(QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 21 Aug 85) ............................. 125

Kien Giang Peat Solves Fuel Supply Problem
(Du Loc Tao; KHOA HOC VA DOI SONG, 16 Sep 85) ............. 126

LIGHT INDUSTRY

Permanent Assets Inventory, Re-Evaluation Scheduled
(Nguyen Bang; TAP SAN CONG NGHIEP NHE, Aug 85) .......... 127

- e -

175
SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-ASIAN AFFAIRS

Correspondent Discusses Cuban Interest in Pacific
(Melbourne Overseas Service, 7 Nov 85) .................. 1

Briefs
Nuclear Ship Row With UK .............................. 3

INDONESIA

Reduction of Discrimination Against Foreign Investments Supported
(Editorial; BUSINESS NEWS, 6 Sep 85) .................... 4

Trade Surplus With Turkey
(BUSINESS NEWS, 18 Sep 85) ............................ 7

Cement Exports Down
(BUSINESS NEWS, 30 Aug 85) ............................ 9

French Assistance for Construction of Toll Road
(BUSINESS NEWS, 23 Aug 85) ............................ 10

Expansion of Rubber Plantations, Production Described
(BUSINESS NEWS, 30 Aug 85) ............................ 12

Farmers' Income Unchanged Despite Higher Food Production
(BUSINESS NEWS, 18 Sep 85) ............................ 16

Briefs
New ANTARA Chief ...................................... 18
Trade Volume With USSR ................................. 18
Transmigration From West Java .......................... 18

- a -

177
LAOS

Antipersonnel Mines Found at Cambodian Border
(MATICHON, 27 Oct 85) ........................................ 19

Co-op Drive in Houna Phan Aims To End Private Farms
(Chittalat; PASASON, 24 Sep 85) .............................. 21

Army Engineers on UN-Aided Road Work
(Pasaleo; PASASON, 23 Sep 85) .............................. 23

Briefs
SRV-Aided Road Work .................................. 24
Swedish-Aided Plant Production ....................... 24

MALAYSIA

Mahathir Addresses Umno General Assembly
(NEW STRAITS TIMES, 28 Sep 85) ......................... 25

UK Defense Minister Arrives in Malaysia
(APF, 6 Nov 85) ........................................ 33

Commentary Views UNGA Vote on Kampuchea Issue
(Kuala Lumpur International Service, 7 Nov 85) ........ 35

NEW STRAITS TIMES on Reporter's Arrest
(NEW STRAITS TIMES, 2Nov 85) ............................ 37

Briefs
Thai Trawler Detained .................................... 38
UK Supports ASEAN on Cambodia .................... 38

NEW ZEALAND

Compensation Talks To Resume After Agents' Trial
(APF, 7 Nov 85) ........................................ 39

PHILIPPINES

Former Bar Official Blasts Imelda Marcos' 'Junket'
(Mary Concepcion Bautista; MR. & MS., 1-7 Nov 85) ....... 41

MR. & MS. Reports Background of First Lady's Moscow Trip
(Belinda Olivares-Cunanan; MR. & MS., 1-7 Nov 85) ........ 43

Columnist on Official Hypocrisy Toward Jenkins Bill
(Neal H. Cruz; PHILIPPINES SUNDAY EXPRESS, 3 Nov 85) .... 46

- b -

178
TIMES JOURNAL Editorial on Snap Elections
(TIMES JOURNAL, 5 Nov 85).......................... 48

Ramos Order, New Trucks Promised for Anti-Insurgency
(Jimmy Montejo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 31 Oct 85)........ 50

Cebu Cardinal Blocks Military From Making Arrest
(Editorial; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 31 Oct 85)........... 51

'Unprecedented' Supreme Court Order Against Central Bank
(Erness Sanchez; MR. & MS., 1-7 Nov 85)..................... 53

Article on 'Expected' Release of World Bank Loan Tranche
(METRO MANILA TIMES, 2 Nov 85).......................... 55

Feature on Disappearances, Public Reaction
(MR. & MS., 1-7 Nov 85).................................... 57

Task Force Detainees Update, by Roland J. Pascual
Families of Victims Organize
Disappearances Categorized

Spectrum, Flavor of 'Women's Day of Protest' 28 Oct 85 Reported
(MR. & MS., 1-7 Nov 85).................................... 64

Anti-U.S., Other Causes Represented, by Françoise Joaquin
Event-Inspired Poetry Rejects Moderation, by A.M. Harper

Briefs
EEC To Hold Aid

SINGAPORE

Briefs
Sweden Lifts Arms Exports Ban

THAILAND

Foreign Ministry Official on UN Vote on Cambodia
(Bangkok Voice of Free Asia, 6 Nov 85)...................... 69

Spokesman on Changes to Jenkins Bill
(Bangkok Voice of Free Asia, 6 Nov 85)...................... 71

Paper Hopes U.S. Will Improve Attitude on Textiles
(Editorial; SIAM RAT, 2 Nov 85)............................ 72

Briefs
Lao Border Situation
Coup Plotters Court Appearance
USSR, Italy, Poland Envoys

- c -
COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

New Sihanouk Radio Station Programming
(Voice of the Khmer, 6 Nov 85).......................... 76

VODK Reports on Sihanouk Reception in New York
(Samdech Sihanouk; Voice of Democratic Kampuchea,
8 Nov 85).......................................................... 78

Voice of Khmer Radio Cites Son Sann in London
(Voice of the Khmer, 8 Nov 85).......................... 80

VOK Reports Sihanouk, Son Sann UN Speeches
(Voice of the Khmer, 6 Nov 85).......................... 81

VODK on Soviet Role in Cambodian Issue
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 6 Nov 85).......... 83

VODK Editorial Hails UN Vote on Cambodia
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 7 Nov 85).......... 85

VODK Comments on UN Vote on Cambodian Issue
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 8 Nov 85).......... 87

Clandestine Radios Report Battlefield Activities
(Various sources, various dates)......................... 89

VONADK Reports on October
VONADK Battle Reports 1-7 Nov
Attacks on SRV Forces 5-8 Nov
Villages 'Liberated'
8 Villages 'Liberated'
10 Villages 'Liberated'
2 Villages 'Liberated'
Forced Labor in Pailin
24 Cambodian Soldiers Desert
Attacks on SRV Forces

VODK Comments on Vietnam's 'Economic Crisis'
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 3 Nov 85).......... 95
Briefs

VONADK Cites 5 Nov Votes 97
UN Vote on ASEAN Resolution 97
VODK Cites Son Sann Statement 97
Two Officers Reportedly Defect 97

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Chea Sim Greets Soviet Counterparts on GOSR
(SPK, 7 Nov 85) 99

Briefs

Returnees in Kompong 100
Cambodian Union in France 100
Vietnamese Typhoon Victims 100
Hungarian Red Cross Aid 101
UN Special Envoy 101
Soviet October Revolution Talk 101
Buddhist Delegation to Hanoi 101

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Punishment Against Grain Speculators Reported
(Phuong Nam; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 14 Oct 85) 102

Ho Chi Minh City Cracks Down on 'Dishonest Merchants'
(NHAN DAN, 14 Oct 85) 104

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Soviet-Aided Security Project Inaugurated
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 7 Nov 85) 106

Hanoi Scores 40th UNGA Resolution on Cambodia
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 6 Nov 85) 107

Briefs

Greetings to Jaruzelski 109
EEC Relief Donation 109

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Briefs

GOSR Anniversary 110
ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Tricks To Disrupt Market, Money Exchange Curbed
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 7 Nov 85) ......................... 111

Economic Accounting at State Farms Discussed
(Editorial; Hanoi Domestic Service, 7 Nov 85) .............. 114

Haiphong Issues Directive on Market Management
(HAIPHONG, 10 Jul 85) ............................................. 117

Dong Sy Nguyen Attends Finance Sector Anniversary
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 6 Nov 85) ......................... 120

Briefs
Market Management  ............................................... 122
More Market Management  ........................................ 122
Marine Products Shipped North  ............................... 123

AGRICULTURE

Briefs
Long An Pest Control ............................................... 124
Livestock Raising Development  ............................... 124
Ha Son Binh Rice .................................................... 124

LIGHT INDUSTRY

Ho Chi Minh City Experts Discuss Jute Industry Potential
(Vo Sang Nghiep, Le Van Dinh Interview; DAI DOAN KET,
11 Sep 85) ......................................................... 125

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

Briefs
Lam Dong Television Station  .................................. 129

LABOR

Forty-Year Progress of Vietnamese Trade Union Lauded
(LAO DONG, 29 Aug 85) ....................................... 130

POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE

New Changes Made in Population, Family Planning Work
(Hoang The Cuong; HAIPHONG, 13 Jul 85) .................... 132

Hanoi Conference on Policy Toward Nationalities
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 8 Nov 85) ........................... 135
# SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

## CONTENTS

### AUSTRALIA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daily Views ANZUS, Canberra's Pivotal Role (Paul Kelly; THE AUSTRALIAN, 17 Oct 85)</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Editorial on Philippines as 'Serious' Security Problem (THE AGE, 17 Oct 85)</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SRV 'Threat' on Refugee Policy Draws Concern (Editorial; THE AGE, 16 Oct 85)</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheepmeat Industry 'Shocked' by New Zealand Live Export Decision (Bruce Mills; THE LAND, 3 Oct 85)</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reserve Bank Moves To Defend Australian Dollar (AFP, 8 Nov 85)</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Briefs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Brief</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hawke on Confidence in Economy</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayden Criticizes PNG on Irian Refugees</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Defense Aid to Indonesia</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Measure Against South Africa</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawke Defends Economy Handling</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### BURMA

### Briefs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Brief</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Introduction of New Kyat Note</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### INDONESIA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Australian Officials Discuss Difficulties in Relations (KOMPAS, 27 Jul 85)</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- a -

183
Editorial Views KGB Spy Defection, Return
(BERITA BUANA, 7 Nov 85) .................. 12

NU Official Describes G.P. Ansor's Role in 'New Culture'
(PELITA, 30 Jul 85) ......................... 13

NU Chief Welcomes Awarding of Medal to Dr Sukiman
(PELITA, 16 Aug 85) ......................... 15

Muslim Militants Jailed on Subversion Charge
(AFP, 1 Nov 85) ............................. 16

Government Purchase of PT Indocement Shares Clarified
(KOMPAS, 14 Aug 85) ....................... 17

Briefs
LNG Exports to ROK in 1986 .......................... 19

LAOS

Sali Vongkhamsao Views Ties With USSR
(Moscow to Laos, 25 Oct 85) ............... 20

Leaders Greetings to Poland's Jaruzelski
(KPL, 11 Nov 85) ............................ 22

President, Premier Greet Polish Counterparts
(KPL, 11 Nov 85) ............................ 23

Briefs
Financial Conference .......................... 24
Management Conference ........................ 24
Youth Conference Closes ........................ 24
Ceremony for Soviet Experts ..................... 24

MALAYSIA

WOMD Carries Editorial Urging Opposition Unity
(Voice of Malayan Democracy, 7 Nov 85) ............ 26

Mahathir To Tour Shenzhen During PRC Visit
(K.C. Tsang; SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST, 13 Nov 85) .... 29

Subversive Overseas Student Activities Watched
(Khairuddin Hassan; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 7 Oct 85) ....... 31

Tin Mines Welcome London Metal Exchange's Trade Resumption
(AFP, 9 Nov 85) .............................. 32

- b -

184
Government Assures Fishermen on Pact
(Khairuddin Hassan; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 8 Oct 85)........ 34

Briefs
Leong on Tin Crisis

36

NEW CALEDONIA

Election Fails To Resolve Divisions
(Mark Baker; THE AGE, 2 Oct 85)..................... 37

NEW ZEALAND

Briefs
Study of Relations With PRC
Sanctions Against South Africa

39

PHILIPPINES

Speculation on Marcos Health, Possible Withdrawal From Poll
(Three Benigno; AFP, 11 Nov 85)..................... 40

Cebu Columnist on Unscrambling Presidential Statements
(Eddie Adlawan; VISAYAN HERALD, 21 Oct 85)......... 42

TIMES JOURNAL Editorial Comments on U.S. Pressure
(TIMES JOURNAL, 8 Nov 85).............................. 44

BUSINESS DAY Views Power, Politics in Negros
(Mattles Dangcian-Vitug; BUSINESS DAY, 6 Nov 85)..... 46

Union Congress Head Decries Government, Communists
(VISAYAN HERALD, 19 Oct 85).......................... 53

Bacolod Rallyists Urge Peace, Reconciliation
(Reggie Amigo; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 25 Oct 85).... 55

Mindanao General on Report of NPA-CPP 'Rift'
(PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 23 Oct 85)............... 56

Military Reduces Reward on Balweg, Cites 'Demotion'
(AFP, 7 Nov 85)........................................... 57

Bayan Statement on Concern for Human Life
(Paul Rodrigueez; VISAYAN HERALD, 19 Oct 85)........ 58

Article Views Impact of Failing Economy
(Adele Horin; THE NATIONAL TIMES, 25-31 Oct 85).... 60

- c -

185
Chamber of Commerce Head Views Economy
(Daniel C. Yu; BUSINESS DAY, 11 Nov 85)................. 63

Power Rates 'Quietly' Hiked Nearly 50 Percent
(PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 19 Oct 85)............... 65

Economic Indicators on Tax Collection
(BUSINESS DAY, 11 Nov 85)............................... 66

Opposition Grows Against Bank Merger
(Rigoberto D. Tiglao; BUSINESS DAY, 8 Nov 85)....... 68

Iloilo Residents Decry 3-Day Strike
(PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 26 Oct 85)............... 70

Manila To Increase Yellow Corn Tariff Rate
(BUSINESS DAY, 8 Nov 85)................................ 71

Political Factors Seen Behind Flour Allocation
(Julie C. Del Castillo; BUSINESS DAY, 8 Nov 85)...... 72

Briefs
  Editorial on Philippine Situation .......................... 74
  ADB Water Project Loan ................................. 74
  Virata on New Money Facilities .......................... 74
  Comelec To Thwart Subversives .......................... 74

THAILAND

Six Rangers Wounded in Clash With 'Insurgents'
(BANGKOK WORLD, 4 Nov 85).............................. 75

PRC Buys Sugar at Price Above World Market's
(BANGKOK POST, 5 Nov 85)............................... 76

Reports on Tin Crisis
(Various sources, various dates)......................... 77
  Industry Ministry Warns of Damage ..................... 77
  Comments From Industry Minister ....................... 77
  Industry Minister Views Resolution ................... 78
  ASEAN Tin Producers Agree on Stand ................... 79

Letter Suggests Textile Embargo Could End Anti-Drug Efforts
(MATICHON, 22 Aug 85).................................. 81

Briefs
  CPT Remains Active .................................... 83

-d-

186
CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

Emigre Paper Urges Greater CGDK Unity
(Editorial; SROK KHMER, 15 Sep 85).................... 84

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Italy-Vietnam Friendship Group Visits, Leaves
(SP0K, 31 Oct 85).......................................... 86

SPK Reports Progress in Bakan District
(SP0K, 8 Nov 85)........................................... 87

Phnom Penh Get-Together Marks COSR Anniversary
(SP0K, 10 Nov 85)......................................... 88

Trade Unionist Greets Soviet Anniversary
(SP0K, 8 Nov 85)........................................... 89

Nguon Nhel Addresses Returning Laborers
(Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 4 Nov 85)............... 90

Ceremony Sends Off Phnom Penh Workers to Front
(Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 10 Nov 85)............. 92

Visiting Italian Senator Notes Cambodian Rebirth
(SP0K, 31 Oct.85)......................................... 93

Army Political Department Delegation Visits Hanoi
(SP0K, 5 Nov 85)......................................... 95

Meeting Ends Conference on Childcare Centers
(Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 8 Nov 85).............. 96

Report on Agricultural Developments 4-10 Nov
(Various sources,4-10 Nov 85).......................... 97

Briefs

Defense Volunteer Tasks ................................ 99
Official on Party's Lenient Policy ...................... 99
SRV Education Delegation Visit ......................... 99
SRV Justice Delegation Visits ........................ 100
Polpotist, Sereika Defectors Welcomed ................. 100
SRV Delegation Departs ................................ 100
KPRP Congress Success ................................ 100
'Misled' Return to Siem Reap-Oddar Meanchey ........ 101
Police, People Meet .................................... 101
Leaders Thank PRK Counterparts ....................... 101
Aid in Kompong Thom .................................. 101

-e-

187
Aid in Kompong Som
SRV Justice Delegation Received
Party Chief Visits Unit From Front
Militia Work in Battambang District
Meeting Marks Congress' Success
Cuban Ambassador Met
New School Year for Army Cadres
Hun Sen Visits Nursery Home
Sympathy Message From Chea Sim
SRV Political School
Misled Persons Return
Thai Violations
SRV Education Delegation
Red Cross Relief

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Early Experiences in Building Ha Nam Ninh Active Reserve
(Ly Van Nghia; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 9 Aug 85)................. 106

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Leaders' Message of Thanks for Lao Assistance
(KPL, 6 Nov 85)........................................ 110

Pham Van Dong Meets Italian Amity Delegation
(VNA, 5 Nov 85)........................................ 111

Army Paper Scores Chinese, Thai 'Shopworn Allegations'
(Hai Van; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 10 Oct 85).................... 112

Briefs
Yemen Arab Republic Envoy
Cuban, Mexican Messages on Storm Losses
CEMA Geology Cooperation Session Ends
Indochinese Army Political Leaders Meeting

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

'Flood' of Counterfeit Goods in Hanoi
(Laurent Maillard; AFP, 8 Nov 85)............................ 116

AGRICULTURE

Army Paper on Forest Protection Law
(Tran Lam; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 10 Oct 85)................. 118
VNA on Progress in Vietnam's Rice Farming
(VNA, 12 Nov 85) .......................................................... 121

Briefs
Northern Peasants Expand Crop Area 123

HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Drafting Curricula for Political Theory Teaching Discussed
(Kieu Xuan Ba; DAI HOC VA TRUNG HOC CHUYEN NGHIEP,
Jun 85) ................................................................. 124

Political Theory Teaching in HCM City Colleges Discussed
(Nguyen Minh Hoa; DAI HOC VA TRUNG HOC CHUYEN NGHIEP,
Jun 85) ................................................................. 133

POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE

End Negative Behavior at Sporting Events Urged
(QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 12 Aug 85) ................................. 137
SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Nicaragua Rights Suspension, U.S. Policy Criticized
(Editorial; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 19 Oct 85) ............ 1

'Radically Revised' Constitution Idea Endorsed
(Mike Steketee; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 1 Oct 85) ....... 3

Creditable Keating Political Performance Analyzed
(Peter Bowers; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 19 Oct 85) ....... 5

Editorial Views PNG Handling of Refugees
(THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 16 Oct 85) ....................... 9

Scope of Air Defense Problems With F-18 Analyzed
(Geoff Kitney; THE NATIONAL TIMES, 18-24 Oct 85) .............. 11

Reportage on Boycotts, Embargoes Against South Africa
(Melbourne Overseas Service, 31 Oct, 1 Nov 85) .................. 14

International Bank Workers
Sea Unions Support Oil Embargo

Hawke, Lange, Howard Economics Analyzed
(Ross Gittins; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 7 Oct 85) ....... 15

OECD Visitor Evaluates Hawke Economic Policies
(Steve Burrell; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 16 Oct 85) ....... 17

Hawke Political Stakes in Commonwealth Meeting Viewed
(Mike Steketee; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 18 Oct 85) ....... 18

Sydney Paper Views Economic Lags
(Editorial; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 18 Oct 85) .......... 22
Coal, Sugar Firm Negotiates Barter With Romania, USSR
(Peter Freeman; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 19 Oct 85)...... 24

Poll Finds Lamb Producers Favor New Industry Body
(Peter Austin; THE LAND, 26 Sep 85)............................ 27

Lamb Industry Spokesman Hit New Zealand 'Subsidy'
(Bruce Mills; THE LAND, 10 Oct 85)............................ 28

Briefs
'Tough Line' on Irian Refugees 30

BURMA

Economic Offensive Launched Against Karen Rebels
(Pratya Sawetvimol; THE NATION, 5 Nov 85)...................... 31

INDONESIA

Briefs
Three Malaysian Fishing Boats Seized 33
Daily Divides Economic, Political Ties With USSR 33

LAOS

Briefs
Relief to SRV Typhoon Victims 34
Women Return From SRV 34
Hanoi Delegation Ends Visit 34
Monks' Issue Resolution on Peace 34

MALAYSIA

Three Members of Sabah's Ruling Party Resign Assembly Seats
(AFP, 31 Oct 85).................................................. 36

New Indian Party Registered
(NEW STRAITS TIMES, 20 Oct 85)................................ 38

PBS Entrenches Itself in Sabah
(Zainon Ahmad, Eddy Hiew; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 14 Oct 85)..... 39

Battleworthiness of Tanks Praised
(NEW STRAITS TIMES, 13 Oct 85)................................ 41

New Artillery Purchases Planned
(NEW STRAITS TIMES, 13 Oct 85)................................. 42

Austerity Measures Possible in 1986 Budget
(Hardev Kaur; BUSINESS TIMES, 22 Oct 85)..................... 43

- b -

192
Cocoa Exports for 1984 Reported
(NEW STRAITS TIMES, 17 Oct 85) ........................................... 45

Briefs
Encroaching Fishermen ..................................................... 46
Petroleum Agreement With Thailand .................................. 46

PHILIPPINES

Cory Aquino Discusses Candidacy, Other Activities
(Corazon Aquino Interview; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA,
13-14 Oct 85) ................................................................. 47

Church-State Reconciliation, Northern Luzon Status Analyzed
(Brenda M. Gonzales; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA SUNDAY,
13 Oct 85) ........................................................................... 52

Article on Conversion of Slain Rebel Priest
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA SUNDAY, 13 Oct 85) ................. 56

Weekly Children's Feature Politicized
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA SUNDAY, 13 Oct 85) ................. 58

Profile of Militant Unionism in Northern Luzon
(Annabelle S. Cueva; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA SUNDAY,
13 Oct 85) ........................................................................... 60

Modern International Port Opened in Cebu
(BULLETIN TODAY, 30 Oct 85) .............................................. 62

Government Not Enforcing Gold Mining Ban
(AFP, 31 Oct 85) .................................................................. 64

Columnist Urges Privatization of Airlines
(Rodolfo V. Romero; BULLETIN TODAY, 31 Oct 85) ................. 65

SINGAPORE

PAP Considering Key Changes in Election Process
(John Thomas; AFP, 2 Nov 85) ............................................. 67

THAILAND

Athit Aides Refute Stories on Athit in Sweden, See Smear Try
(CHAT ATHIPATAI, 12-18 Oct 85) ....................................... 70

Political, Military Dissatisfaction With Sommai Discussed
(MATICHON SUT SAPDA, 13 Oct 85) ................................... 76

Industry Minister on Policy Plans, OP's Projects
(Chirayu Isarangkun Na Ayuthaya Interview; SU ANAKHOT,
3-9 Oct 85) ..................................................................... 81
Deputy Minister of Industry Profiled; Notes Army, Political Ties
(Anan Chaisang Interview; SIAM RAT SAPDA WICHAN, 6 Oct 85). 85

Army-Run Mass Development Chairman on Backing, Sales Areas
(Chaloem Hinchiran Interview; CHAT ATHIPATAI, 12-18 Oct 85)............................ 91

Colonel Manun Refuge in Germany Discussed
(CHAT ATHIPATAI, 19-25 Oct 85).......................... 98

Briefs
Crown Prince Promotion
Prince Army Honor Guard Missing

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

Sihanouk Son Clarifies Army Coordination Unit
(BANGKOK POST, 29 Oct 85)............................ 101

KPNLF Comments on Rainy Season Activity
(THE NATION, 29 Oct 85)............................ 102

Briefs
KPNLF To Reorganize Force

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

MPRP Greetings to KPRP Congress Reported
(Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 25 Oct 85)..................... 104

French Communist Party Congratulates KPRP Congress
(Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 29 Oct 85)........................ 105

Chhim Seng on Success in Communications
(Chhim Seng Interview; Phnom Penh Domestic Service,
25 Oct 85).................................................. 106

Report on Agricultural Developments 21-27 Oct
(Various sources, 21-27 Oct 85)............................. 108

Dong Devaluation Said To Have Hurt PRK Economy
(THE NATION, 24 Oct 85).................................. 110

Briefs
Jaruzelski Congratulates Heng Samrin
'Returnees' Report to Authorities
Cuban Envoy Sees Hun Sen

- d -

194
VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

HANOI MOI Cited on Neighborhood Committees' Role in Security
(APF, 9 Nov 85) ................................................... 113

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

SRV, Laos Promote Cooperation in Forestry
(VNA, 3 Nov 85) .................................................. 114

UN Delegates Support Dialogue in Indochina
(VNA, 10 Nov 85) .................................................. 115

UN Envoy on Issue of Peace in Southeast Asia
(VNA, 8 Nov 85) .................................................. 117

UNESCO Delegation Head Writes in NHAN DAN
(VNA, 2 Nov 85) .................................................. 118

Pham Van Dong Hails World Youth Federation
(VNA, 8 Nov 85) .................................................. 119

Leaders Send Birthday Message to Daniel Ortega
(VNA, 10 Nov 85) .................................................. 120

Berlin Ceremony To Decorate GDR Army Officers
(VNA, 8 Nov 85) .................................................. 121

Leaders Greet Angolan Independence Day
(VNA, 10 Nov 85) .................................................. 122

VCP Guidance on Marking Lao National Day
(VNA, 2 Nov 85) .................................................. 123

Briefs
Soviet Journalist Group ........................................ 124
CSSR Supreme Court Group ..................................... 124
Award to Bulgarian Professors ................................ 124
Congratulations to Ivory Coast ................................ 124
CEMA Geology Meeting .......................................... 125
U.S. Refusal of Visas ........................................... 125
PRK Circus Performance ........................................ 125
Sympathy Messages From Ceausescu, Iran ................... 125
SRV Greetings to Poland ....................................... 126
Soviet Relief Aid ................................................ 126
UN Special Envoy
Greetings to Poland's Messner
Iraqi Official Receives Minister
USSR-Built School
USSR-Aided Plant
Envoy Helps In Harvest
Participation in Baghdad Fair
Education Delegation Visits Cambodia
Antonov Release
Cable to Angolan Counterpart
CSSR Delegation Visits Hanoi
Algerian Ambassador Hosts Reception
Bulgarian Journalists' Group
USSR Sports Gift
Algerian Support for SRV
Newspaper Editors Meet
Greetings to Polish Counterparts

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Army Paper Reviews Hoang Van Thai's Memoirs
(Tran Ly; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 3 Oct 85) ...................... 131

Briefs
Leaders Visit Lenin Monument
Great October Revolution Anniversary
Hanoi Expands CPV Membership
Women Union Cadres Trained

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Policy of Adjusting Prices, Wages Discussed
(NHAN DAN, 24 Sep 85) ........................................ 136

AGRICULTURE

NHAN DAN Urges Successful Winter-Spring Crop
(Editorial; Hanoi Domestic Service, 23 Oct 85) .............. 146

Radio Reports Rice Harvest, Planting Nationwide
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 9 Nov 85) ......................... 149

Briefs
New Sweet Potato Variety
Agricultural Production Highlands

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

Briefs
Haiphong Cement Production

- f -

196
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

Briefs
Danang Port Quota Filled 153

- 8 -
197
SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

BURMA

Law on Demonitization
(Rangoon Domestic Service, 7 Nov 85) ................. 1

INDONESIA

Hong Kong Journal Banned for Story on Military
(AFP, 30 Oct 85) ....................................... 5

PHILIPPINES

MINDANAO Weekly Criticizes Mrs Marcos' Papal Request
(Patricio P. Diaz; THE MINDANAO CROSS, 12 Oct 85) .... 6

Cotabato Provincial Government Acts on 'Welga' Demands
(THE MINDANAO CROSS, 12 Oct 85) ..................... 7

BAYAN Sets 'Day of Martyrs' 19 Oct 85
(Bong S. Dizon Lary Villagonzalo; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM,
18 Oct 85) ........................................... 9

Military Denies Using 'Religious Fanatics'
(VISAYAN HERALD, 18 Oct 85) .......................... 10

Communist Faction Believed Behind Family Massacre
(PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 13 Oct 85) ............. 11

Accounts Contradict on Barangay Massacre
(VISAYAN HERALD, 15 Oct 85) .......................... 12

Barangay Captain Accused, by Letty Suico
Some Residents Accuse NPA, by Francis S. Savellon
BAYAN Official Blames Military, CHDF

NPA Robs, Burns Bus; Explosions Reported
(PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 17 Oct 85) .................. 17

Passengers Unmolested, by Bong S. Dizon
Mine Explosions, Other Incidents, by Willy Obenza

199
Army Troopers Defect to NPA
(Hen Ad. Piosca; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 5 Oct 85) .......... 20

Government Troops, Tribesmen Ambush NPA, Kill 30
(PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 6 Oct 85) .......................... 21

NPA Ambushers Smash Faces of Fallen Soldiers
(VISAYAN HERALD, 16 Oct 85) ................................. 23

Davao Tribe Asks for Firearms Against NPA
(Juan Galvinez; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 16 Oct 85) ......... 24

Police Chief Ambushed, Woman Executed, Other Incident
(Zalady Chatto, Dodong Solis; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM,
18 Oct 85) ..................................................... 26

Former PKP Head on Rebels, U.S. 'Neocolonialism'
Jesus Lava; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 9 Oct 85) .......... 28

Foreign Participation in Davao Strike, March Hit
(PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 5 Oct 85) .......................... 35

Briefs
Adaza Says BAYAN Can Topple Regime .......................... 36
Cebu Columnist Endorses Aquino ............................... 36

SINGAPORE

High-Level Delegation To Go to PRC
(AFP, 5 Nov 85) .................................................. 37

THAILAND

Prem Addresses Meeting on CPT Insurgency
(THE NATION, 31 Oct 85) ....................................... 39

Prem Chairs Meetings on Communist Suppression
(BANGKOK WORLD, 30 Oct 85) .................................. 41

USSR Envoy on Scholarship Issue
(THE NATION, 29 Oct 85) ....................................... 43

Major General Pramarn on Ties With USSR
(Sompong Tang; THE NATION, 26 Oct 85) ...................... 45

Another Command Assistant Named After Coup Attempt
(THE NATION, 27 Oct 85) ....................................... 47

Army Adds Risks Ruling on Foreign Correspondents
(BANGKOK POST, 29 Oct 85) ................................... 48
Official Says Austerity Fiscal Policy To Stay
(BANGKOK POST, 25 Oct 85) .......................... 49

Officials on Foreign Borrowing, Refinancing Plan
(BANGKOK POST, 29 Oct 85) .......................... 51

Trial of Chit Fund Operators Begins
(BANGKOK WORLD, 31 Oct 85) .......................... 52

Editorial: Cautions on USSR Trade
(THE NATION, 25 Oct 85) .......................... 54

Open Letter to EEC Official Claims Unfair Trade
(THE NATION, 24 Oct 85) .......................... 56

Delegations to ROK, DPRK Hope To Increase Trade
(THE NATION, 29 Oct 85) .......................... 58

Risk Report on Thai Economy
(THE NATION, various dates) .......................... 59

Part One .......................... 59
Part Two .......................... 66
Part Three .......................... 73

Talks End With EEC; No Tapioca Quota Increase
(THE NATION, 25 Oct 85) .......................... 77

Delegation To Visit U.S. Over 'Garment Crisis'
(THE NATION, 1 Nov 85) .......................... 78

Farmers Face Problems With Loan Sharks, Low Prices
(BANGKOK POST, 14 Oct 85) .......................... 80

Farmer Leader Profiled
(THE NATION, 20 Oct 85) .......................... 83

Unemployment Could Reach Two Million
(BANGKOK POST, 24 Oct 85) .......................... 85

Briefs
Diplomatic Ties With Ghana .......................... 87
Han Elected Deputy Leader .......................... 87
Protests at SRV Embassy .......................... 87
Prem Attempts To Free Fishermen .......................... 88
Thais To Return Aircraft to Laos .......................... 88
Warning To Avoid Malaysian Waters .......................... 88
Two Coup Leaders in Country .......................... 88
Defectors Contacting CPT Members .......................... 89
SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-ASIAN AFFAIRS

Marines Concerned Over Lack of Search, Rescue Facilities in ASEAN
(John Thomas; AFP, 15 Nov 85) ........................................ 1

INDONESIA

PPP Denies Reported Appointment of Central Committee Officials
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 18 Sep 85) ................................. 3

Melbourne Cites Mokhtar Remarks on Irian Jayans
(Tony Hill; Melbourne Overseas Service, 15 Nov 85) ............ 4

Australian Ambassador Encouraged by Irian Transmigration Program
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 14 Sep 85) .............................. 6

Parliament Revokes Sabang's Free Port Status
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 19 Sep 85) ............................... 7

POST Carries Police Denial on 13 Nov Ship Hijacking
(THE JAKARTA POST, 14 Nov 85) ...................................... 8

Dharsono Trial Hears Evidence of Captain on Riot Shooting
(AFP, 14 Nov 85) .......................................................... 10

Trade Relations With Malaysia Discussed
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 24 Sep 85) ............................. 12

PRC To Resume Shipping Links With Indonesia
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 17 Sep 85) .............................. 13

Bali Exports Coffee to PRC
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 23 Sep 85) ............................. 14

India To Buy Indonesian Palm Oil
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 14 Sep 85) ............................. 15

-a-

203
N. Sumatra Exports Olein Directly to PRC
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 22 Sep 85) ................. 16

LPG Export to Japan To Be Increased
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 14 Sep 85) .................. 17

400,000 Tons of Soybeans Still Imported Yearly
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 26 Sep 85) .................. 18

Briefs
CSSR's Chhoupek on Cambodia ................. 19
Correspondents Warned on Military Articles .... 19
Mokhtar's Briefing on Geneva, ASEAN .... 19
Hungarian Ambassador Presents Credentials .... 20
New Ambassador to India ................. 20
Saudi Deputy Minister Visits ................. 20
State Oil, Gas Revenue ................. 20
Effects of World Oil Prices ................. 20
Suharto in Delhi, Rome ................. 20
Irian Governor Receives PNG Students .... 21

LAOS

Attopeu, Louang Namtha Military Activities Described
(KHAOSAN PATHET LAO, 17 Sep 85) .................. 22

Vientiane Capital Forest Production Progress Reported
(Manolat; VIENTIANE MAI, 24 Sep 85) ................. 23

Questions Answered on SRV Dong Exchange
(VIENTIANE MAI, 20 Sep 85) .................. 24

Salary Books May Be Used To Pay Bills
(VIENTIANE MAI, 19 Sep 85) .................. 25

Briefs
Vientiane District Tax Collection ................. 26
Rice Purchase Price ................. 26
Province LPRP, State Inspection Work ................. 26
Sayaboury Bank Deposits ................. 26

MALAYSIA

Foreign Minister on U.S.–USSR Summit, Cambodia
(Kuala Lumpur International Service, 4 Nov 85) .............. 27

Problems of National Front Government Viewed
(Nicholas Cumming-Bruce; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 9 Oct 85) ........................................ 28
'Analysis' Supports VOMD Coalition Proposal
(Voice of Malayan Democracy, 28 Oct 85) ................. 30

Commentary Attacks SRV on Cambodian Issue
(Kuala Lumpur International Service, 14 Nov 85) .......... 34

Editorial Urges Political Stability in Sabah
(BERITA HARIAN, 6 Nov 85) .................................. 36

Sabah Chief Minister on Possible Coalition Government
(AFP, 2 Nov 85) .................................................. 38

Gloomy Outlook for Tin Market Meeting Reported
(Mervin Nambiar; AFP, 6 Nov 85) ............................ 40

Briefs
New Romanian, Sudanese Ambassadors ........................ 42
Outgoing Brazilian, Japanese Ambassadors ................. 42
Air Defense Training Exercise .................................. 42
Greeting to Polish Leaders ..................................... 42
Reservists Join Permanent Forces ............................... 43
By-Elections in Sabah Constituencies ......................... 43
Second Journalist Charged ...................................... 43
Petronas New Profit ............................................. 43
Trade Surplus Widens ........................................... 44
PRC Should Intercede on Cambodia .............................. 44
Agreement Reached With Australia .............................. 44
Musa Hitam on Reagan-Gorbachev Summit .................... 44

NEW ZEALAND

Official Criticizes Weinberger ANZUS Remarks
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 18 Oct 85) ...................... 45

Socialist Unity Organ Hits Defense Chiefs' ANZUS Statement
(NEW ZEALAND TRIBUNE, 14 Oct 85) .......................... 46

Socialist Unity Party Conference Reported
(NEW ZEALAND TRIBUNE, 28 Oct 85; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD,
28 Oct 85) ........................................................ 48

Economic Concerns Addressed
Labor Party Still Preferred ..................................... 48

National Party 'Vexed' on Muldoon Comeback Issue
(Russell Hill; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 19 Oct 85) ...... 50

National Party Turbulence Worse Than Expected
(Editorial; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 25 Oct 85) ......... 52

- c -

205
Constitutional Obligation To Aid Niue Viewed
(Editorial; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 24 Oct 85) .............. 54

Trade Minister on 'Frosty' Talks in Paris
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 28 Oct 85) ......................... 55

Editorial Lauds Refugee Policy, Urges Continuation
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 28 Oct 85) ......................... 56

Public Hearings on Nuclear Stance Announced
(John Coomber; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 11 Oct 85) .... 57

15 Percent Pay Raise Trend Troubles Government
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 17 Oct 85) ......................... 58

GDP Index Confirms 1.3 Percent Growth
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 17 Oct 85) ......................... 60

Singaporean Envoy Urges Trade Boost With ASEAN
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 25 Oct 85) ......................... 61

Meat-for-Machinery Barter Talks With Poland
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 28 Oct 85) ......................... 62

Lamb Exports to UK Face New Obstacle
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 17 Oct 85) ......................... 63

Wellington Left Out of World Wool 'Boom'
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 26 Oct 85) ......................... 64

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

Border Crossers Labelled a Regional Problem
(Wally Hiambohn; PAPUA NEW GUINEA POST-COURIER, 28 Oct 85) 65

Somare Believes Border Crossers Situation Manageable
(Wally Hiambohn; PAPUA NEW GUINEA POST-COURIER, 29 Oct 85) 67

Ok Tedi Situation Improves
(Noel Pascoe; PAPUA NEW GUINEA POST-COURIER, 28 Oct 85) 68

PHILIPPINES

Cebu Bayan Chairman on Support for 1986 Elections
(SUN STAR DAILY, 28 Oct 85) ................................. 69

Gunrunning Reported To Involve Parties Close to Marcos
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 28 Oct 85) ......................... 70

NDF Reacts to Marcos Election Call
(KYODO, 14 Nov 85) ....................................... 72

- d -

206
MALAYA Editorial Views Snap Election Decision
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 5 Nov 85) ................................. 74

Pope Warns Bishops Against 'Particular' Political Programs
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 27 Oct 85) ............................... 76

Opposition Assemblymen Assail KBL Poll Inspectors 'Plot'
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 28 Oct 85) ............................... 77

Australian Envoy's Concern Over Insurgency Cited
(Ted Marcos; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 25 Oct 85) ........... 78

Cartoon Dismisses Countermeasures to U.S. Protectionism
(SUN STAR DAILY, 18 Oct 85) ........................................ 79

Cebu Columnist Views NPA Human Rights 'Blunders'
(Godofredo M. Roperos; SUN STAR DAILY, 22 Oct 85) ........... 80

Cebu Columnist: Filipinos Indifferent to U.S. Bases
(Godofredo M. Roperos; SUN STAR DAILY, 18 Oct 85) ........... 82

NPA Organ Cited on Central Luzon Rebel Offensive
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 28 Oct 85) ............................... 84

Prelate on NPA, Political Concern of Church
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 27 Oct 85) ............................... 85

Iloilo NPA Take Hostages, Burn Truck
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 27 Oct 85) ............................... 86

Sin Appeal for End to Mounting Bloodshed
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 25 Oct 85) ............................... 87

IMF To Evaluate Impact of Tax Reforms
(BUSINESS DAY, 5 Nov 85) ............................................ 88

Capital Goods Imports Fall Nearly 35 Percent
(BUSINESS DAY, 15 Nov 85) ............................................ 90

CPI Increases 11 Percent in Oct 85
(BUSINESS DAY, 14 Nov 85) ............................................ 91

Sales Tax Forecast To Raise Prices in January
(Arleen C. Chipongian; PHILIPPINE DAILY EXPRESS, 6 Nov 85) 93

Japanese Aid for Pampanga Agricultural Project
(Bejie Guevara; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 2 Nov 85) ........... 94

Nutrition Center Steps Up Negros Feeding Program
(BULLETIN TODAY, 13 Nov 85) ........................................... 95

- e -

207
Briefs
New USSR Sister City, Lithuanian Delegation 96
PRC Cultural Exchange Extended 96
Swiss Loan Restructure 96
Norwegians Finance Shipping Study 96
Need for Nuclear Power Cited 97
Poultry Import Tariff 97
Texaco Urged To Lobby for Sugar 97
Shipyard Strike Shooting 97
Sabah Piracy Suspects Still Sought 97

SINGAPORE

Country's Economic, Political Development Analyzed
(Michael Richardson; THE AGE, 8 Oct 85) .................. 98

Briefs
ASIAN WALL STREET JOURNAL Case 100

THAILAND

Phichai, Academics Score Japan Over Technology Transfer
(NAEO NA, various dates) ................................. 101

Phichai, MPs See Inequities in Investment 101
Academics on Technology Training Unfairness 103
Thai Resources Called Underutilized 104

CAMBODIA

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Kratie-Song Be Twin Province Relationship Examined
(Keosouvanh; PASASON, 12 Sep 85) ...................... 106

VIETNAM

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Activities of Municipal Inspection Sector Intensified
(HAIPHONG, 10 Aug 85) .................................... 108

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Use of Savings Scrip in Commercial Dealings Initiated
(HAIPHONG, 10 Aug 85) .................................... 109
HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

Expansion of Electrical Equipment Sector Urged
(Le Thuc; NHAN DAN, 19 Sep 85) .................. 112

LIGHT INDUSTRY

HAIPHONG CPV Resolution Speeds Up Light Industry Production
(HAIPHONG, 12 Jul 85) ............................... 115

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

Improving Electronic Equipment Serviceability Urged
(Nguyen Xuan Quynh; NHAN DAN, 19 Sep 85) .......... 127

- g -

209
SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

VIETNAM
TAP CHI CONG SAN
No 9, SEPTEMBER 1985

Except where indicated otherwise in the table of contents the following is a complete translation of the monthly theoretical and political journal of the Vietnam Communist Party published in Hanoi.

CONTENTS

The Forty Years of Growth of Our State (pp 1-6)
(Editorial) ................................................................. 1

Portrait Photograph of President Ho Chi Minh
(no page number, found between pages 6 and 7)

Photograph of Handwritten Letter by President Ho Chi Minh to
Mr. Bernard and Mr. Penn (p 9)

Historical Materials: Some Letters Sent to Americans by President
Ho Chi Minh in 1945 (pp 7-10) ........................................... 8

For a Strong and Prosperous Socialist Vietnam (pp 11-14)
(Le Duan) ................................................................. 12

Forty Years of Revolution: Its Outcome and Prospects (pp 15-18, 73-82)
(Pham Van Dong) ....................................................... 17

The Party's Leadership Is the Decisive Factor in Each Victory Won
in the Struggle To Maintain National Security and Social
Order (pp 19-27, 44)
(Pham Hung) ............................................................ 33
Completely Dismantling Bureaucracy and Subsidization, Resolving Some Pressing Problems with Prices, Wages and Money with the Aim of Stimulating the Development of Production, Controlling the Social Market and Stabilizing and Partially Improving the Standard of Living of the People (pp 28-38)  
(To Huu) .................................................................................. 45

The Forty Years of Building and Developing the Role of the People's Court (pp 39-44)  
(Pham Hung) .............................................................................. 60

Intensifying the Effort To Educate and Organize the People and Youths in Fulfilling the Military Obligation To Defend the Fatherland (pp 45-49, 57)  
(Lieutenant General Nguyen Nam Khanh) .................................. 67

Forty years of Building and Developing Our Country's College and Vocational Middle School Sector (pp 50-57)  
(Nguyen Dinh Tu) ....................................................................... 74

Reducing the Rate of Population Growth to a Reasonable Level, a Pressing Requirement of Our Country at This Time (pp 58-62)  
(Nguyen Cong Thang) .................................................................. 84

Protecting the Environment (pp 63-67)  
(Vo Quy) ..................................................................................... 90

Power Tool Factory Number 1 Shifts the Focus of Its Production and Improves Its Management System (pp 68-72)  
(Tran Xuan) ................................................................................ 97

Thong Nhat District After 10 Years of Transformation and Building (83-88)  
(Le Gia Tang) ............................................................................... 103

Ninh Phuoc Moves Gradually Forward (pp 89-92, 95)  
(Nguyen Dinh Tan) ...................................................................... 111

In Commemoration of the 600th Anniversary of the Birth of Le Loi (10 September 1385-10 September 1985): Le Loi's Course of Saving the Nation and Building the Country (93-95)  
(Nhuan Vu) .................................................................................. 117

Forty Years Ago Today: the Defeat of Japanese Militarism (pp 96-99, 106)  
(Le Tinh) ..................................................................................... 121

The Capitalist Economic Crisis of the Early 1980's (pp 100-106)  
(Nguyen Dieu) ............................................................................ 126
SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-ASIAN AFFAIRS

Mokhtar Calls for Better Indonesia-Papua New Guinea Relations
(AFP, 11 Nov 85) ................................................. 1

AUSTRALIA

Articles View Status of Trade With New Zealand
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 24, 30 Oct 85) .............. 3

Favorable Factors
Balance of Trade Plunges 3 4

INDONESIA

PDI To Hold Congress in January 1986
(PELITA, 19 Sep 85) ............................................. 5

MP Calls for Vigilance Against PKI Infiltration
(KOMPAS, 26 Sep 85) ................................................ 7

Some 3,000 Ex-PKI Detainees in Yogyakarta Unaccounted For
(SINAR HARAPAN, 26 Sep 85) .................................. 9

Transmigrants From Bali Complain About Conditions
(MERDEKA, 19 Sep 85) ........................................... 12

Minister Says 1985 Nonoil Exports Below Target
(SUARA KARYA, 13 Sep 85) .................................... 14

Drop in Imports Increases Trade Surplus
(KOMPAS, 19 Sep 85) ............................................. 15
LAOS

Measures To Deal With Nonperforming Officials Discussed
(VIENTIANE MAI, 13, 16 Sep 85).............................. 17

Column on Private Sector Investment in State Trade
(VIENTIANE MAI, 17, 18 Sep 85).............................. 19

Question on Investment
Answer to Question 19

Trader's Border Permits Ended, Imports of Socialist Goods Noted
(VIENTIANE MAI, 16 Sep 85)................................. 20

Briefs
District Public Security Work
Vientiane District Tax Collection 21

MALAYSIA

Sabah To Set Up Probe Committee on Previous Government
(APP, 13 Nov 85).................................................. 22

VOMD Hits Government Policy on Farm Workers
(Voice of Malayan Democracy, 11 Nov 85)..................... 24

Malaysia Mining Corporation Cuts Back Operations
(APP, 13 Nov 85).................................................. 27

Kuala Lumpur on Tin Crisis Repercussions
(Kuala Lumpur International Service, 12 Nov 85)............. 29

NEW CALEDONIA

Reform, Development Plan Reviewed
(Allain Rollat; LE MONDE, 12 Oct 85)......................... 30

NEW ZEALAND

Businessmen Cite Nuclear Policy as Threat to U.S. Trade
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 29-31 Oct 85)............... 34

Return From U.S. Visit
Lange on Steps To De-escalate Row
Editorial Calls for Resolution of Issue
Crunch Yet to Come, Traders Warn 36

Cartoon Views Farm, Bank Problems
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 29 Oct 85).................... 39

- b -

216
Farmers Slaughter Sheep in Protest
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 31 Oct 85) ....................... 40

PHILIPPINES

Cardinal Sin Explains Absence From Imelda's Moscow Event
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 30 Oct 85) ....................... 41

Padilla, Alejandro Attend Mindanao Bayan Congress
(PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 10 Oct 85) ....................... 43

Daily Express Editorial on Resignation Issue
(PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 11 Nov 85) ....................... 44

Convenor Group Endorses Cory Aquino as Candidate
(BUSINESS DAY, 12 Nov 85) ....................... 45

'Thousands' Rally in Cebu for U.S. Nationality
(PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 24 Oct 85) ....................... 46

Iloilo Port Project Nears Completion
(BULLETIN TODAY, 8 Nov 85) ....................... 48

Davao Oriental NP Commander Reported Killed
(PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 10, 20 Oct 85) ....................... 49

'Close Kin' Denies Reports
Alleged Rebel Priest, Tribal Recruiter ....................... 49

NPA Takes Officials Hostage in Davao Oriental
(PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 9 Oct 85) ....................... 51

Barangay Captain, Sons Killed by Disguised NPA
(Godofredo A. Ebor; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 22 Oct 85) .... 52

THAILAND

Policy Conflicts Between Prem Advisor, Khukrit Party
(WIWAT, 22-28 Oct 85) ....................... 54

USSR Efforts on Amity Group, Commercial Contacts
(LAK THAI, 10 Oct 85) ....................... 59

Controversy Continues Over USSR Ties, U.S. Embargo
(Various sources, various dates) ....................... 62

Editorial Wants USSR, Indochina Trade 62
Ministerial Reaction to USSR-Bound Students, by Nit 63
Thaklang
Editorial Criticizes Prasong Stand 65
Cartoon Urges Acceptance of USSR Trade 66

- c -

217
Columnist Seeks Better USSR Ties, by Pleo Singoen
Foreign Ministry Faulted as 'Slave' of U.S., by Samphan Paenphat
Cartoon on USSR Assistance
U.S. Moves Noted, USSR Amity Group Opposed
Socialist MP, Others Favor USSR Trade
Udon MP Wants More USSR Trade
Editorial Rejects Thai-USSR Amity Group
Columnist Asks Deeper Study of USSR Offer, by Hoenfa Kindin
Uthai, Others Favor USSR Amity, Oppose NSC

Border Trade, Links to Anti-Burma Karens Discussed (CHAT ATHIPATAI, 19-25 Oct 85) ............................................. 79

3rd Army Commander on Lao-Burma Borders, Refugees, Drugs (LAK THAI, 24 Oct 85) ....................................................... 82

Academy Class 14 Links to Patrons, Clout Examined (MATICHON SUT SAPDA, 13 Oct 85) .................................................... 85

Editorial Backs Rice Price Guarantees (SU ANAKHOT, 10-16 Oct 85) ................................................................. 88

Briefs
Vietnamese Residents' Loyalties

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Hoang Van Thai at Anti-U.S. Resistance Meeting (Hanoi Domestic Service, 14 Nov 85) ........................................... 90

Quang Ninh Party Committee Reviews Local Military Tasks (Hanoi Domestic Service, 14 Nov 85) ........................................ 91

Experiences in Self-Defense Forces Training Described (Sinh Duc Cuong; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 6 Sep 85) ................. 92

Briefs
Household Control Conference
Economic Violation Cases Tried
Cuu Long Smuggling

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

CPV Greets Uruguayan Communist Party Congress (Hanoi Domestic Service, 16 Nov 85) ........................................... 96
Briefs
UN Meeting on Refugees

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Le Duan, Others at District Building Meeting
(NHAN DAN, 13 Oct 85)........................................... 98

Revolutionary Action Movement Geared Toward Youths
(Pham Dao; NHAN DAN, 24 Sep 85).............................. 102

CPV Scholar Urges Intensive Training of Youths
(Nguyen Khanh Toan; TRIET HOC, No 2 Jun 85)............ 105

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE

Difficulties With Reform Hinders Economic Recovery
(Jean-Claude Pomonti; LE MONDE, 30 Oct 85).............. 112

New Crackdown on Illicit Business Practices Reported
(HANOI MOI, 1 Oct 85)........................................... 114

NHAN DAN Reports Firm Conduct Economic Experiment
(NHAN DAN, 4 Nov 85).......................................... 116

NHAN DAN on Taking Initiative in Production
(Editorial; Hanoi Domestic Service, 15 Nov 85)............. 118

NHAN DAN Editorial on Cutting Production Costs
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 17 Nov 85).......................... 121

Briefs
Private Rice Dealers Curbed 124
Ha Nam Ninh Resettlers 124
Song Be Market Management 124

AGRICULTURE

November First Period Agriculture Reviewed
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 11 Nov 85)......................... 125

Illegal Use of Land Exposed
(NHAN DAN, 24 Sep 85)..................................... 128

HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE

Expansion of New Tribal Work-Study Schools Proposed
(Nguyen Le Hoa; NHAN DAN, 24 Sep 85)..................... 129
Briefs
PRK Volunteers Send Rice

POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE

Shortcomings of Family Planning Drive Noted
(Nguyen Thanh Hoan; HANOI MOI, 1 Oct 85)................. 134
## SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

### CONTENTS

**INDONESIA**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Source</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ali Wardana on World Economic Situation</td>
<td>BUSINESS NEWS, 2 Oct 85</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Editorial Discusses 1985 Economic Prospects</td>
<td>BUSINESS NEWS, 18 Oct 85</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Editorial Discusses Continuing High-Cost Economy</td>
<td>BUSINESS NEWS, 23 Oct 85</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trade Deficit With Saudi Arabia</td>
<td>BUSINESS NEWS, 18 Oct 85</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LNG Exports to Japan</td>
<td>BUSINESS NEWS, 2 Oct 85</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trade With France in Last 5 Years</td>
<td>ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 9 Oct 85</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iron Sponge Exports to PRC</td>
<td>ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 11 Oct 85</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exports to FRG Up</td>
<td>ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 10 Oct 85</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GDR Consul on Expansion of Economic Relations, Cooperation</td>
<td>ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 4 Oct 85</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Minister Reports Results of Border Talk With PNG</td>
<td>ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 8 Oct 85</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- a -

221
DPRK Supports Indonesia's Stand on ZOPFAN
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 2 Oct 85) ........................................ 23

Minister on Acceptance of Pancasila by Religious Organizations
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 2 Oct 85) ........................................ 24

Sadikin Defends Muslim Clergyman in Subversion Trial
(AFP, 20 Nov 85) ................................................................. 25

Subroto on Dismissal of Pertamina Employees
(SINAR HARAPAN, 7 Nov 85) ....................................................... 26

Fifty Percent of 1985 Transmigration Target Realized
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 3 Oct 85) ........................................ 28

MP Condemns Israeli Raid in Tunisia
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 3 Oct 85) ........................................ 29

East Timor To Be Developed Into Cattle Breeding Center
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 3 Oct 85) ........................................ 30

Geothermal Plant To Be Built in Central Java
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 5 Oct 85) ........................................ 31

Value of Timber Exports Drops
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 5 Oct 85) ........................................ 32

Cement Exports Up by 53.7 Percent
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 5 Oct 85) ........................................ 33

Corn Production Up
(BUSINESS NEWS, 2 Oct 85) .................................................. 34

131,953 Transmigrants Resettled in SE Sulawesi
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 7 Oct 85) ........................................ 36

1985 Fertilizer Export Target Not Met Yet
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 7 Oct 85) ........................................ 37

Sugar Mills in Java To Be Phased Out
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 10 Oct 85) ....................................... 38

Murdani Receives ROK National Defense College Team
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 10 Oct 85) ....................................... 39

Briefs
Gas, Oil Exports to Taiwan Up ........................................ 40
Krakatau Steel Reports Profit ........................................ 40
Fertilizer Up ................................................................. 40
Rice Fields Converted to Soy Bean ..................................... 41
LAOS

Briefs
National Sports Meet Opens

MALAYSIA

Commentary on Hope for Better Links to PRC
(Kuala Lumpur International Service, 20 Nov 85) .......... 43

Commentary Notes Mahathir Raps PRC Support for CPM
(Kuala Lumpur International Service, 21 Nov 85) .......... 45

Curfew Following Muslim Leader's Arrest Temporarily Lifted
(AFP, 20 Nov 85) ........................................... 47

VOPM Carries Statement Condemning Ambush by Rival CP Faction
(Voice of the People of Malaysia, 20 Nov 85) ............... 48

Police Launch House to House Search in Kedah
(Mervin Nambiar; AFP, 21 Nov 85) .......................... 50

Briefs
PAS Probe on 19 Nov Incident

PHILIPPINES

Estrade-Kalaw Comments on Failure to Unite Party
(Erness Sanchez; MR. & MS., 11-17 Oct 85) ................. 53

NDF 'Corrects' Kalaw Statement on Offer
(WE FORUM, 22-28 Oct 85) ................................ 55

Opposition Unity Moves, Views on Aquino Candidacy
(Larry Sipin; WE FORUM, 22-28 Oct 85) .................... 56

Official Proposes Farming on Unused Clark Land
(BULLETIN TODAY, 30 Oct 85) ................................ 59

Marcos Cites U.S. Role in Asia
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 1 Nov 85) ..................... 60

Sin Exhorts Military at AFP Fete
(BULLETIN TODAY, 29 Oct 85) ................................ 61

Columnist Discusses 'Underground Economy'
(Eddie Gandionco; VISAYAN HERALD, 24-26 Oct 85) .......... 62

Need To Tax Underground Economy Viewed
(H. C. Molina; BULLETIN TODAY, 21 Oct 85) ............... 66

- c -

223
NDF Publishes First Issue of Official Organ
(LIBERATION, Mar-Apr 85) ........................................ 67

12 Point Program Presented ................................. 67
Editorial Outlines Policy, Direction ...................... 72
50 Percent NPA Growth in 1984 Claimed .................. 74
Chart, Map Illustrates NPA Growth ....................... 75
Additional Policy, Publication Details .................... 77
Opposition Election Strategies, by Recuerdo Ocampo .... 78
CPP's Sison on Elections, Opposition, Jose Maria Sison
Interview ......................................................... 80
'U.S. Imperialism,' Liberation Movements, by
Luningning de Vera ............................................. 82
Caracas Conference Support ................................ 86
Briefs on NPA, MNLF, Laurel Activities ................... 87
Bayan Formation Noted ....................................... 89
Caption Reports Women's Day Rally ......................... 89

Bandila, Bayan Join 'Fear of Communism' Forum
(Bebu Sta. Romana-Cruz; MR. & MS., 11-17 Oct 85) .. 90

Protestant Minister Rebuts Benign View Toward NPA
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 9 Oct 85) ...................... 96

Opposition Daily Reserved on CHDF Revamp Announcement
(Editorial, ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 20 Oct 85) ........ 98

Additional CPP/NPA Committee for Mindanao Reported
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 22 Oct 85) ...................... 100

Protest Leaders Dissmiss New Rallies Bill as Prior Restraint
(Gigi S. Oyog; VERITAS, 27 Oct 85) ...................... 105

Weekly Analyzes Growing Support for NPA
(Ana Mariano, Linda-Blue Romero; VERITAS, 27 Oct 85) .... 105

CB Transceivers Confiscated in Leyte
(LEYTE FORUM, 28 Sep-4 Oct 85) ......................... 108

Northern Luzon NPA, Supporters Surrender
(THE GOLD ORE, 12 Oct 85) ................................ 109

Baguio NAMFREL Remobilization Reported
(THE GOLD ORE, 12 Oct 85) ................................. 111

Six Charged in Zamboanga Mayor Assassination
(Vic Arevalo; BULLETIN TODAY, 9 Oct 85) ............... 112

Police Superintendent Hears Church Complaints on Abuses
(Brenda P. Tuazon; BULLETIN TODAY, 11 Oct 85) ........... 113

- d -

224
Negros Chapter of Cory for President
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 21 Oct 85) ......................... 136

Singapore Concern Cited
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 22 Oct 85) ......................... 137

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

VODK Calls Nguyen Co Thach Promise 'Useless'
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 20 Nov 85) ................... 138

VODK Comments on Danger of SRV Aggression
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 18 Nov 85) ................... 140

Clandestine Radios Report Battlefield Activities
(Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea,
various dates; Voice of the Khmer, 16 Nov 85) ................. 142

Roundup of 8-14 Nov Reports ................................. 142
Fighting for 5 Days ........................................ 143
8 Villages 'Liberated' ....................................... 143
Battambang Villages 'Liberated' .............................. 144
Kompong Thom Villages 'Liberated' ......................... 144
100 Cambodian Soldiers Desert .................................. 144

Clandestine Radios Report Battlefield Activities
(Various sources, various dates) ............................. 145

Roundup of 15-21 Nov Reports ................................. 145
6 Villages 'Liberated' ....................................... 147
2 Villages in Kampot 'Liberated' ............................ 147
DK Army 'Liberates' Town ................................... 148
Villages 'Liberated' in Kampot .............................. 148
1,000 PRK Soldiers Flee ..................................... 149
CGDK Activities, DK Attack ................................ 149
2 Officers Killed ........................................... 150
Vietnamese Governor Killed .................................. 150
DK Army Attacks Battambang Airfield ....................... 150
7 Villages 'Liberated' ..................................... 151

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Thai Role in Koh Kong, Local Autonomy Discussed
(Charan Yobanyong; SIAM RAT SAPPADA WICHAN, 22 Sep 85) 152
VIETNAM

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Symposium on U.S. Policy Toward SRV Held
(VNA, 17 Nov 85) ............................................. 156

Conference Reviews Research, Use of Outer Space
(VNA, 15 Nov 85) ............................................. 157

Hanoi Criticizes U.S. Human Rights Policy
(Hanoi International Service, 15 Nov 85) ............... 158

Vietnam Says Cambodian Army 'Main Force' in Antiguerrilla Duty
(AFP, 15 Nov 85) ............................................. 160

NHAN DAN Article Hails National Day of Laos
(VNA, 15 Nov 85) ............................................. 161

International Symposium on Ho Chi Minh Held
(VNA, 15 Nov 85) ............................................. 163

Leaders Greet Hungarians on Treaty Anniversary
(VNA, 20 Nov 85) ............................................. 164

Economic Delegation Arrival, Gandhi Visit Boost SRV-India Relations
(AFP, 21 Nov 85) ............................................. 166

Briefs

Justice Ministry Delegation Departs Phnom Penh 168
Journalists Gifts From USSR 168
Swedish Ambassador Departs Vietnam 168
Vietnamese Culture Celebrated in Mexico 168
Laos-SRV Consular Agreement 169
N. Zealand Governor General Greeted 169
Envoy to Thailand Presents Gift 169
Meeting Supports Libyan Struggle 169
Delegation Visits Cuba 169
Congratulations to Romanian Foreign Minister 170
Congratulations to Polish Minister 170
Departing Danish Envoy Received 170
Vietnam-Iraq Friendship Association 170
SRV Exhibition in USSR 170
Soviet Meteorologists Received 170
Soviet Delegation Concludes Visit 171
Cambodian Delegation Ends Visit 171
Gandhi To Visit SRV 171
'Algerian Film Days' Inaugurated 171
Hungarian Leaders Greet Counterparts 172
PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Truong Chinh, NHAN DAN Greet Teachers' Day
(VNA, 20 Nov 85) .................................................. 173

On-the-Job Study of Political Theory Discussed
(Hoang Thi Nhung; HANOI MOI, 27 Sep 85) ............... 174

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

NHAN DAN Editorial Again Deals With Economic Reform Problems
(AFP, 15 Nov 85) .................................................... 178

Variety of Export Goods Displayed at Expo-85
(VNA, 13 Nov 85) .................................................. 180

AGRICULTURE

VNA Publishes Agricultural News Briefs
(VNA, 14 Nov 85) .................................................. 181

PUBLICATIONS

Table of Contents of LUAT HOC Apr-Jun 85
(LUAT HOC, No 2, Apr-Jun 85) .............................. 183

Table of Contents of KHOA HOC VA KY THUAT NONG NGHIEP Aug 85
(KHOA HOC VA KY THUAT NONG NGHIEP, Aug 85) .... 185
SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Neighbors of U.S. Installation Express Concerns
(Geraldine Brooks; THE NATIONAL TIMES, 1-7 Nov 85) ....... 1

Canberra Condemns Latest French Nuclear Test
(AFP, 25 Nov 85) .......................................................... 4

Columnist Says ANZUS Dead Before Christmas, Blames Lange
(Peter Young; THE AUSTRALIAN, 6 Nov 85) ...................... 6

Editorial Urges Hard Line Toward French Suspects
(THE AUSTRALIAN, 6 Nov 85) ........................................ 8

Envoy Says Trade Curb Hinders Progress With PRC
(Carmel McCauley; THE AUSTRALIAN, 7 Nov 85) .............. 10

Daily Criticizes National Wage Settlement
(Editorial; THE AUSTRALIAN, 5 Nov 85) .......................... 11

Hawke Faces Crisis Over Rural Income Slide
(Keith Gosman; THE AUSTRALIAN, 6 Nov 85) .................... 13

Keating Tells International Businessmen Economy on Track
(Janine Perrett; THE AUSTRALIAN, 1 Nov 85) ................. 15

French Firm Plans $3 Billion LNG Export Project
(Ian Howarth; THE AUSTRALIAN, 6 Nov 85) ...................... 16

Industry Economist Criticizes French Wheat Cartel Plan
(Rod Metcalfe, Bruce Mills; THE LAND, 31 Oct 85) .......... 18

Briefs
Ambassador to Jordan .................................................. 19
BRUNEI

Briefs
New BNDP President Appointed

FIJI

Briefs
Sugar Imports Planned

INDONESIA

Positive Effect of Presidential Instruction No 4/1985 Cited
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 16 Oct 85) ........................................ 22

FRG Defense Minister Meets With Habibie
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 15 Oct 85) ........................................ 23

Minister Voices Continued Support for UNESCO
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 15 Oct 85) ........................................ 24

MP on UN's Effectiveness, Veto Power
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 14 Oct 85) ........................................ 26

Jakarta Asked To Allow Opening of PLO Office
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 18 Oct 85) ........................................ 28

National Defense Institute Members Visiting Australia
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 19 Oct 85) ........................................ 29

PNG Team Visits Repatriated Border Crossers
(THE JAKARTA POST, 20 Nov 85) ........................................... 30

Islamic Development Bank Aid for Transmigration Considered
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 14 Oct 85) ........................................ 32

Governor on Irian Jaya's Economic Development
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 19 Oct 85) ........................................ 33

ROK Official on Increasing Trade
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 15 Oct 85) ........................................ 34

France To Continue To Increase Investment in Oil Sector
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 14 Oct 85) ........................................ 36

Jakarta Court Sentences Clergyman to 20 Years
(THE JAKARTA POST, 19 Nov 85) ........................................... 37

LAOS

Sekong-Quang Nam Danang Twin Relations, Border Villages Noted
(PASASON, 14 Sep 85) .............................................................. 38

- b -

230
'Talk' Scores World Anti-Communist League's Dallas Conference  
(Santiphap; PASASON, 18 Sep 85) .......................... 40

Specifications of SRV-Aided Passenger Boat Noted  
(Kongmali; PASASON, 14 Sep 85) ......................... 42

Mekong Organization-Aided Seed Project Described  
(Sengdeun Heungsavan; PASASON, 17 Sep 85) ......... 44

Vientiane Provincial Banking Functions, Difficulties  
(Bouathong Saignalat; PASASON, 17 Sep 85) ........... 45

Briefs

Kaysone Phomvihan Book Published 46
Kaysone Visits Vientiane Farm 46
Souphanouvong Receives PLO Envoy 46
Industrial Cooperation Agreement 47
SRV Nationalities Group 47
Hungarian Trade Group 47
Soviet Solidarity Week Exhibition 47
Women's Delegation to CSSR 48
SRV Shipbuilding Aid 48
Thanks From Iran 48
Establishment of Justice System 48
SRV Vaccination Team 49

MALAYSIA

Parties Warned Not To Exploit Baling Incident  
(Kuala Lumpur Domestic Service, 23 Nov 85) ............ 50

VOMD Reports PAS Dialogue With Chinese, Tamils  
(Voice of Malayan Democracy, 14 Nov 85) ............... 51

VOPM Discusses Trade With China Under Mahathir  
(Voice of the People of Malaysia, 18 Nov 85) .......... 53

Briefs

Australian Air Chief Arrives 58
Religious Teaching Ban Extended 58
Government Keeps Emergency Decrees 58
Groups 'Abusing' Freedom 59
Fishing Venture Accord 59

NEW ZEALAND

Lange Accuses U.S. Officials of Lying on ANZUS  
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 5 Nov 85) .................. 60

MP Hits U.S. ANZUS Policy at International Forum  
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 1 Nov 85) .................. 61

- c -

231
Opposition MP Warns of Labor Party 'Socialist' Goals
(THE EVENING POST, 11 Nov 85) .............................. 62

Attorney General on French Agents' Sentencing
(AFP, 22 Nov 85) .............................................. 63

Finance Minister Foresees More 'Pain' Before Economic Growth
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 4 Nov 85) ......................... 65

Manufacturers Urge Government To Relax Economic Policies
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 1 Nov 85) ......................... 67

Farmers Protest Plight, Stage Auckland Boycott
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 5 Nov 85) ......................... 69

Lamb Sales to Canada Expected To Double
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 7 Nov 85) ......................... 70

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

Further Report on Ousting Prime Minister
(AFP, 21 Nov 85) .............................................. 71

Background to Somare's Ousting Reported
(Ian Pedley; AFP, 21 Nov 85) ................................... 72

Profiles of New Papua New Guinea Prime Minister
(AFP, 21 Nov 85) .............................................. 74

Envoy Sees Little Change in Indonesian Relations
(AFP, 21 Nov 85) .............................................. 76

PNG Wintgi Scraps Somare's Budget
(AFP, 22 Nov 85) .............................................. 78

PHILIPPINES

First Lady Contrasts U.S., USSR Relations With Manila
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 6 Nov 85) ......................... 79

Sources on Possible Future Appointments for Romualdez
(Jo-Ann Baena Cruz; VERITAS, 10 Nov 85) .................... 80

Baquio-Benguet Opposition Alliance Reported
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 2 Nov 85) ......................... 82

MALAYA Columnist Scores U.S. Military Aid
(Marichu C. Lambino; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 4 Nov 85) .... 83

Marcos Frees 12 Detainees
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 4 Nov 85) ......................... 85

- d -

232
Panay Student Activists Face Preventive Detention  
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 1 Nov 85) ......................... 87

Mindanao NPA Escape Encirclement  
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 6 Nov 85) ......................... 88

Attack on Davao Police Station Prompts Speculation  
(Carolyn O. Arguillas; VERITAS, 10 Nov 85) .................. 90

Negros PC Commander: CHDF Sponsored by Planters  
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 7 Nov 85) .......................... 92

Spot Market Oil Purchases, Savings Reported  
(Rosa Ocampo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 5 Nov 85) ......... 93

Briefs  
PNG's Somare Government  .................................. 95

SINGAPORE

Briefs  
Investment With PRC ......................................... 96

THAILAND

Editorial Hails Independent's Election in Bangkok  
(BANGKOK POST, 15 Nov 85) .................................... 97

Rescue Package Agreed on for Tin Industry  
(BANGKOK POST, 19 Nov 85) ................................. 99

Official Says Textile Movement Infiltrated  
(BANGKOK POST, 9 Nov 85) ..................................... 101

Paper Comments on Garment Trade Decision  
(Editorial; THE NATION, 13 Nov 85) ......................... 102

Briefs  
Tin Mines Threatened  ........................................ 104
Vietnam To Release Fishermen  ............................... 104
Held for Citizenship Check ..................................... 104

CAMBODIA

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Cooperation Between Nghia Binh, Ratanakiri Reviewed  
(SPK, 21 Nov 85) ............................................ 105

- e -

233
Sihanouk, SRV on Prospects for Cambodian Peace Talks
(Jacques Bekaert; LE MONDE, 9 Nov 85) .................... 106

Briefs
Lao National Day ........................................ 108
SRV Provincial Delegation's Visit ...................... 108
Teachers Delegation to SRV .............................. 108
Vietnamese, Lao Delegations Visit ...................... 109

VIETNAM

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Party Conference Discusses Political Bureau Resolution 28
(HANOI MOI, 4 Oct 85) ................................. 110

Truong Chinh Comments on Forty Years of Struggle
(Truong Chinh; HANOI MOI, 6 Sep 85) ............... 116

Hanoi Youths Excel in Afforestation Duty
(Vu Minh; HANOI MOI, 20 Sep 85) .................... 123

Cadre Training for Party, Economic Management
(Xuan Luong; HANOI MOI, 13 Sep 85) ................ 125

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Savings Deposits Receive Preferential Exchange Rate
(Pham Thi Anh Tuyet; HANOI MOI, 5 Oct 85) ........ 128

Hanoi Inspection Units Discover Market Violations
(HANOI MOI, 4 Oct 85) .................................. 130

HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Quang Vu Reviews Le Duan's Book, 'Letters to the South'
(Quang Vu; THONG DIN KHOC XA HOI, Apr 85) ..... 132

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

Vietnam Electronics, Computer Industry in Perspective
(Trinh Duc Cuong; HANOI MOI, 22 Sep 85) .......... 141

- f -

234
SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Former Prime Minister Says SUP, USSR Behind NZ Policy  
(Peter Samuel; THE AUSTRALIAN, 31 Oct 85) .................... 1

Hayden Statement on Foreign Policy Viewed  
(Andrea McCloughlan; Melbourne Overseas Service, 26 Nov 85) 2

Victorian ALP Criticized on Union Defense  
(Editorial; THE AUSTRALIAN, 28 Oct 85) ....................... 4

Editorial Warns of Risks in Economy  
(THE AUSTRALIAN, 30 Oct 85) .................................. 5

Daily Analyzes Labor's Successful Economic Management  
(Paul Kelly; THE AUSTRALIAN, 4 Oct 85) ....................... 7

Government Dilutes Foreign Investment Policy  
(John Short; THE AUSTRALIAN, 29 Oct 85) ..................... 10

Rates Soar, Dollar Hits Record Low Against Yen  
(David Tomlinson; THE AUSTRALIAN, 29 Oct 85) .............. 11

Nissan Australia Announces Loss, Japanese Capital Injection  
(Rowena Stretton; THE AUSTRALIAN, 29 Oct 85) .............. 14

Briefs  
Hayden Welcomes UK-Irish Accord  
Record Trade With PRC  
Food Aid for Palestinians  
Aid for Cambodian Refugees  
Promoting Exports to USSR  

BRUNEI

Leadership Row Splits New Democratic Party  
(THE BORNEO BULLETIN, 9 Nov 85) ............................ 17
Defense Cooperation Accord With Australia Signed
(THE BORNEO BULLETIN, 9 Nov 85) ......................... 19

INDONESIA

Second Muslim Clergyman Sentenced for Subversion
(AFP, 18 Nov 85) ............................................. 20

Briefs
French Arms Industry Accord .................................. 21
Trade With India ............................................. 21
Outgoing SFRY Ambassador .................................... 21
Expansion of Television Service ................................ 21
Papers View New PNG Government ................................ 21
Border Crime Control Programs ................................ 22
Malaysian Border Crime Control Discussed .................... 22

LAOS

Vientiane Praises Lao-Hungarian Cooperation
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 15 Nov 85) .................... 23

Past Assistance, Cooperation From Cuba Reviewed
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 16 Nov 85) .................... 25

Achievements in Education Work in 10 Years Cited
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 13 Nov 85) .................... 27

Column Explains ID Card Regulations for Cadres, Civilians
(VIENTIANE MAI, 2, 3 Sep 85) ............................... 29

Achievements in Construction Work Reviewed
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 12 Nov 85) .................... 31

Briefs
Vientiane District Tax Collection ............................ 32
Reasons for Price Hikes ...................................... 32
Private Sector Propaganda Help ................................ 32
Vientiane Capital Tax Collection ................................ 32
Louang Namtha Rice Prices .................................. 33
USSR-Aided Plant ............................................ 33
Nam Ngum Electricity Production ............................ 33

MALAYSIA

AFP Previews Malaysian Prime Minister's Trip to PRC
(Mervin Nambiar; AFP, 17 Nov 85) ......................... 34

Radio Comments on Eve of Mahathir's PRC Visit
(Kuala Lumpur International Service, 19 Nov 85) .......... 36

Malaysia 'Cracking Down' on Journalists Over Confidential Information
(Mervin Nambiar; AFP, 20 Nov 85) ......................... 38
Army Ready To Fight Modern War, Commander Says  
(Aziz Ishak; UTUSAN MALAYSIA, 12 Sep 85) ...................... 40

Two Tin Smelting Companies Resume Cash Advances  
(AFP, 18 Nov 85) ......................................................... 42

Measures To Curb Illegal Immigration Described  
(Manja Ismail; BERITA HARIAN, 13 Sep 85) ...................... 43

NEW ZEALAND

Lange Calls U.S. Official's Remarks 'Unhelpful'  
(AFP, 23 Nov 85) .......................................................... 45

Poor Polls, Rivalry Imperil Opposition Leader  
(Tony Verdon; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 9 Nov 85) ........... 46

SUP, Trades Council Backs Workers 'Socialism' School  
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 11 Nov 85) ......................... 48

Lange Rejects Selling Jailed Agents for French Trade  
(AFP, 25 Nov 85) .......................................................... 49

Editorial Lauds, Encourages Canadian Connections  
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 7 Nov 85) ......................... 51

Government Economic Theory Fails To Impress Farmers  
(Peter Freeth; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 8 Nov 85) ........... 53

Sector Lobbyist Urges Government Write Off Farm Debt  
(THE PRESS, 29 Oct 85) .................................................. 56

Douglas: No Taxpayer Bailouts for Banks  
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 11 Nov 85) ......................... 57

Major Financiers Expected To Cash in on Bank Decontrol  
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 11 Nov 85) ......................... 59

'Sharp' Economic Downturn Hits Business, Industry  
(Dai Dayward; THE AUSTRALIAN, 29 Oct 85) ..................... 61

Briefs
Allies To Be Informed on Antinuclear Law  63

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

Melbourne Views Wingti's Cabinet Lineup  
(Andrea McCloughlan; Melbourne Overseas Service, 27 Nov 85) 64

PHILIPPINES

Cardinal Sin May Mediate in Opposition Unity Effort  
(Thodoro Benigno; AFP, 24 Nov 85) ................................. 66

- c -

237
MNLF Denies Defeat, Claims Revitalization
(Joel Paredes; AFP, 13 Nov 85) .......................... 68

Trade Minister on IMF-Imposed Ceiling on Polls Spending
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 7 Nov 85) ..................... 70

Columnist on NUC 'Manipulations' Against Laurel
(E.P. Romualdez; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 21 Nov 85) ... 71

Parties Warn Registration Issue Imperils NUC
(Elias O. Baquero; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 6 Nov 85) ...... 73

NUC Chairman: Opposition To Unite Behind Single Candidate
(AFP, 25 Nov 85) ........................................ 75

NAMFREL Chairman Warns Polls May Hurt Economy
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 6 Nov 85) ......................... 77

Academic Details Shrinking Economy Under Marcos
(Ernesto Tabios; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 6-7 Nov 85) ...... 78

Cory's Signature Campaign Reaches Goal
(AFP, 25 Nov 85) ........................................ 81

Capitalism, Moves Against Clergy Decreed
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 4 Nov 85) ......................... 83

Methodist Hits Propaganda Against Catholic Clergy
(Ma. Lourdes Robles-Perez; VERITAS, 10 Nov 85) ............ 85

Editorial Protests Expense of First Lady's USSR Mission
(VERITAS, 3 Nov 85) ........................................ 86

Book Includes First Lady Among World's Richest
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 4 Nov 85) ......................... 87

Employment Index for Manufacturing Drops 7.5 Percent
(BUSINESS DAY, 25 Nov 85) ................................. 89

Southeast Asian Fisheries Group Criticizes Japan
(Benjie Guevara; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 20 Nov 85) ...... 91

SINGAPORE

New Oil-Processing Contracts With PRC May Be Delayed
(AFP, 19 Nov 85) ......................................... 93

Briefs
Czechoslovak Foreign Minister's Visit Cancelled 95

THAILAND

Sitthi on 'Steady Yet Flexible' Foreign Policy
(Bangkok Domestic Service, 24 Nov 85) ......................... 96

- d -

238
Ex-Army Head Says Military Loans Hurting Economy  
(BANGKOK POST, 21 Nov 85) ........................................ 98

VOFA Questions Soviet Trade Overture to ASEAN  
(Voice of Free Asia, 18 Nov 85) ................................. 100

Paper Urges Soviet Sincerity Be Tested on Garment Issue  
(EDITORIAL; THE NATION, 23 Nov 85) ........................... 102

Tin Official Views Crisis' Effect on Employment  
(Bangkok Domestic Service, 22 Nov 85) .......................... 104

Briefs  
Kriangsak Interview  
Coup Trial  

CAMBODIA

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Party Directive on Celebrating Lao National Day  
(Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 17 Nov 85) ....................... 106

Chea Soth Receives Outgoing Indian Diplomat  
(Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 14 Nov 85) ...................... 109

Sam Sundoeun Chairs Youth Meeting in Kompong Speu  
(Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 19 Nov 85) ...................... 110

Nim Thot Receives Soviet Radio, TV Delegation  
(Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 15 Nov 85) ...................... 111

Meas Krokh Attends Opening of Courses for Soldiers  
(Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 18 Nov 85) ...................... 112

Hun Sen Attends Closing of Health Service Meeting  
(Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 23 Nov 85) ...................... 113

Chan Phin Addresses Kampot Rice Purchase Meeting  
(Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 18 Nov 85) ...................... 115

Report on Agricultural Developments 11-17 Nov  
(Various sources, various dates) ................................. 117

Report on Agricultural Developments 18-24 Nov  
(Various sources, various dates) ................................. 119

KUFNCD, Men Chhan Distributes Aid in Kampot  
(Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 13 Nov 85) ...................... 122

Hun Sen Speaks at Agricultural Work Closing  
(Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 18 Nov 85) ...................... 123

- e -
Briefs

Aid to Kompong Cham 124
Rainy Season Operations 124
Alia's Thanks to Heng Samrin 124
Self-Defense Ceremony 124
Soldiers Killed 125
Misled Persons Return 125
Opening of Diplomacy Course 125
Misled Persons, Weapons 125

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Army Newspaper Reviews History of Public Security Forces
(Editorial; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 18 Aug 85) ...................... 127

Pham Van Dong Book Reviewed
(QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 22 Aug 85) .............................. 130

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Briefs

Albanian Ambassador's Press Conference 134
Hungarian Paper Marks Treaty 134
Burmese Counterparts Greeted 134
Hungary's ESTI Editor Visits 135
Provinces Get Technical Help 135
Soviet Supreme Court Delegation 135
Moldavian Amity Group Visit 136
Swedish Envoy Presents Credentials 136
PRK Envoy Pays Farewell Visit 136
Press Welcomes Gandhi Visit 136
Gandhi to Visit Hanoi 136
VNA on Delegation's Visit 137
U.S.-USSR Summit Results Welcomed 137
Tribute to UN Agencies 137
Indonesian Envoy Bids Farewell 137
First Flight From Manila 137

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

To Huu Addresses District Building Conference
(VNA, 26 Nov 85) ................................................. 138

QUAN DOI NHAN DAN Marks 35th Founding Anniversary
(NHAN DAN, 20 Oct 85) ........................................... 139

Provincial Committee Observes Lao National Day
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 17 Nov 85) ........................... 141

Briefs

Socialist Party Holds Meeting 142
Newspaper Office Visited 142

- f -

240
ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

NHAN DAN Says Some Businesses Have Raised Prices Too Steeply
(AFP, 19 Nov 85) ........................................ 143

Article Castigates Low Selling Price of Coal
(Nguyen An Dinh, Tran Quynh; LAO DONG, 12 Sep 85) ......... 144

SRV Economic Reforms To Deal With Problems
(Cross reference) ........................................ 148

AGRICULTURE

Briefs
Northern Provinces' Winter Maize 149
State Farms' Production 149
Citronella in Mountain Areas 149

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

Dau Tieng Hydropower Project Nears Completion
(Nguyen Cac; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 19 Aug 85) .............. 150

Hanoi Youths Find Success in Coal Mining
(Thuan Viet; TIEN PHONG, 17-23 Sep 85) .................... 151

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

Briefs
Mai Ling Bridge Opening 154

HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Tuong Lai Reviews Le Duan's Book, 'Letters to the South'
(Tuong Lai; THONG TIN KHOA HOC XA HOI, Apr 85) ......... 155
SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

BRUNEI

National Democratic Party Has No Plans To Admit Chinese (AFP, 3 Dec 85) ................................................... 1

INDONESIA

OPEC President on Value of Stable Energy Supplies (AFP, 2 Dec 85) .............................................................. 3

Dharsono Trial Hears Evidence on 'Subversive' White Paper (AFP, 3 Dec 85) .......................................................... 4

Briefs
DPRK Vice President Departs .......................... 6
Malaysian Sultan Visits .................................. 6

LAOS

Buddhism, Collectivization, Status of King Discussed (Masashi Ohwa; THE NATION, 9 Nov 85) ......................... 7

Malaysia May Set Up Rubber Factories (Khalid Jaafar; BUSINESS TIMES, 18 Oct 85) ................................. 9

MALAYSIA

VOMD Says Rulers 'Intoxicated' With Power (Voice of Malayan Democracy, 28 Nov 85) ............................ 10

Paper Comments on Recent Baling Incident (Editorial; BERITA HARIAN, 22 Nov 85) ................................. 13

PAS Holds Meeting With Chinese at Port Dickson (BERITA HARIAN, 20 Nov 85) ................................. 15
Briefs

PAS Dialogue at Kepala Batas 16
Thai Trawler Detained 16
Airborne Early Warning System 16
Baling Incident 'Criminals' Sought 16
'Certain Groups' Designated Peace Threats 17

PHILIPPINES

Opposition Paper Welcomes Kennedy Aid Probe Call
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 15 Nov 85) 18

TIMES JOURNAL Columnist Dismisses Aquino's Chances in Polls
(Gerry S. Espina; TIMES JOURNAL, 26 Nov 85) 20

Envoys Association Urges Constitution Upheld in Snap Poll
(BULLETIN TODAY, 15 Nov 85) 22

Business Community Divided Over Cost of Snap Election
(Dennis F. Fetalino; WE FORUM, 12-18 Nov 85) 23

AFP Reformists Interviewed on Political Situation
(Lindablue Romero; WE FORUM, 12-18 Nov 85) 25

Update on Challenges, Responses of 'People's Struggle'
(Elmer Mercado; WE FORUM, 12-18 Nov 85) 27

'Hopeless Situations' of Youth Noted by NMYC
( Editorial; TIMES JOURNAL, 26 Nov 85) 30

Industrialist Hits Marcos on Economy, Lauds Aquino
(AFP, 28 Nov 85) 32

Foreign Businessmen Briefed, Security Men Given CHDF Status
(WE FORUM, 12-18 Nov 85) 34

Bayan Raps Trade Liberalization
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 15 Nov 85) 35

Editorial on IMF Imposed Consultants
(BULLETIN TODAY, 29 Nov 85) 36

Competition Against 'Binondo Central Bank' Reported
(Jake Macasaet; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 14 Nov 85) 37

Whole Price Index Rises 5.25 Percent
(BUSINESS DAY, 29 Nov 85) 38

Manila Container Terminal Nears Completion
(METRO MANILA TIMES, 28 Nov 85) 40

Development, Refugees Pose Problems for Palawan
(Richie Benavides; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 15 Nov 85) 42

- b -

244
Briefs
Marcos Willing To Meet Rebel Leaders
Observers to Latin Debt Meeting

SINGAPORE

Singapore Paper Exports Stock Exchange Closed
(Conrade Raj; THE STRAITS TIMES, 2 Dec 85) .............. 45

Briefs
Banks Asked To Help Brokers 47

THAILAND

Columnist Reacts to Chawalit Views on Army Political Role
(Hoenfa Kindin; SIAM RAT, 10 Oct 85) ......................... 48

Class 5 Power Grows in Army Regions' Combat Units
(NAEO NA, various dates) ........................................ 50

Athit Allies in 1st Army Key Posts
Army Reshuffle
Key Commanders in 3d Army Noted

Army Emergency Reporting Regulation Issued
(Athit Kamlangek; SENASAN, Oct 85) ....................... 56

General on Student Military Potential, Mandatory Training
(Charu Chatikanon; SENASAN, Oct 85) ....................... 59

Assistant Chief of Staff for Logistics Profiled
(DAO SIAM, 20 Oct 85) ........................................... 65

Finance Ministry Reports 1986 Foreign Borrowing Plans
(DAILY NEWS, 1 Nov 85) ........................................ 67

Chamoy Trial Opens, Witnesses Disclose Background
(DAILY NEWS, 1 Nov 85) ........................................ 69

Police: Ex-Student Leader Wanted for Coup Try Missing
(SIAM RAT, 10 Oct 85) ........................................... 71

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

Anti-PRK Resistance Forces Selling Uniforms, Weapons
(THAI RAT, 13 Oct 85) ........................................... 72
PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Foreign Ministry Statement on Thai Violations
(SPK, 20 Nov 85) ........................................... 74

Heng Samrin, Hun Sen Greet Bulgarian Leaders
(Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 25 Nov 85) .............. 76

SRV, Bulgarian Front Groups Visit Angkor Wat
(Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 28 Nov 85) ................ 77

PRACHEACHON Hails Soviet Stand at Geneva Summit
(SPK, 27 Nov 85) ........................................... 78

Briefs
Hun Sen Congratulates Polish Counterparts 80
AAPSO Delegation in Hanoi 80
Bulgarian Amity Delegation's Visit 80
Huynh Tan Phat Heads VFF Delegation 80
AAPSO Delegation Visits USSR, Hungary 80
VFF Chairman's Message of Thanks 81
KUFNCD Talks With Bulgarians 81

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Gia Lai-Kon Tum Attempts To Eliminate Puiro
(Nguyen Cong Que; THANH NIEN, Aug 85) ............... 82

Army Newspaper Calls for Good Use of Labor Forces
(Editorial; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 11 Sep 85) .......... 85

Military Training in Hanoi Schools Discussed
(Nguyen Trieu Hai; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 13 Sep 85) .... 88

Improvement of Military Training in Schools Urged
(Editorial; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 16 Sep 85) .......... 91

Army Promotes Production, Economy Movement
(Le Khoa; NHAN DAN, 23 Sep 85) ...................... 93

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Ho Chi Minh City Economic Aid to Phnom Penh Described
(Bang Chau; NHAN DAN, 5 Oct 85) ...................... 97

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

New Mission of Statistical Branch Discussed
(Nguyen Luc; THONG KE, Jul 85) ....................... 99
Ho Chi Minh City Strengthens Price Management
(NHAN DAN, 24 Sep 85) ............................................. 102

Draft Law on Accounting, Statistical System Published
(THONG KE, Jul 85) .................................................... 104

AGRICULTURE

Irrigation Corporation Implements Economic Accounting
(Viet An; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 12 Sep 85) ................. 112

HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Forty Years of Vocational Education Reviewed
(Hong Long; NHAN DAN, 12 Sep 85) ......................... 115

Members of Han River Literary Society Arrested
(Khanh Van; LAO DONG, various dates) ...................... 120
SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-ASIAN AFFAIRS

Briefs
EEC Aid Agreement

BRUNEI

'Outside' Influence Blamed for Party Split
(THE BORNEO BULLETIN, 16 Nov 85) ......................... 2

Sultan Frees 3 Detained After 1962 Revolt
(THE BORNEO BULLETIN, 16 Nov 85) ......................... 4

BURMA

State Leaders Congratulate LPDR Counterparts
(Rangoon Domestic Service, 2 Dec 85) ....................... 5

Aye Ko on Effort To Bring Down Food Prices
(Rangoon Domestic Service, 29 Nov 85) ....................... 6

Briefs
PRC Textile Minister Visits

INDONESIA

Maputo Interviews East Timor 'Foreign Minister'
(Mari Alkatiri Interview; Maputo Domestic Service,
28 Nov 85) ......................................................... 10

Preliminary Meeting With Philippines Over Border Ends
(BERITA BUANA, 20 Nov 85) ..................................... 13

Briefs
Transmigrants From West Java
Murdani Satisfied With Results
Mahathir Visit to PRC
New Papua New Guinea Government

- a -
249
LAOS

Leaders Greet Albanian Counterparts
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 28 Nov 85) .......... 15

Dialogue on USSR-U.S. Summit
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 24 Nov 85) .......... 17

President Greets Palestinian Solidarity Day
(KPL, 30 Nov 85) .................................. 20

Khammouane Agricultural Achievements Cited
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 4 Nov 85) .......... 21

Kayson Visits Model Cooperative
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 25 Nov 85) .......... 23

Briefs
New Netherlands Envoy ................................ 24
Souphanouvong Meets Monks, Intellectuals .......... 24
Hydroelectric Station Visited ......................... 24
Education Cadres Meeting ................................ 24
Auto Workshop Visit ................................... 25
New Algerian Envoy Received .......................... 25
Production Sites Visited ................................ 25
Friendship Delegation to Vietnam ...................... 25
Delegation Back From Moscow .......................... 26
That Luang Festival Opened ............................. 26
New Thai Envoy ....................................... 26
Greetings to Yugoslav Counterparts .................... 26
Vientiane Tourist Spot Opens .......................... 27
New Thai Envoy ....................................... 27
Leaders Visit Hospitals ................................ 27
New Ambassador To PRK ................................ 27
New CSSR Ambassador ................................ 28

MALAYSIA

Commentary Supports CGDK's Sihanouk Talks Proposal
(Kuala Lumpur International Service, 26 Nov 85) .......... 29

Paper Notes Situation of Communists on Thai Border
(UTUSAN MALAYSIA, 14 Nov 85) ...................... 31

Bombs Found in Dead Muslim Leader's House
(AFP, 26 Nov 85) .................................... 32

Briefs
New Malaysian Chinese Association President .......... 33
PRC Officials To Meet .................................. 33
Present Communist Strength Viewed ................. 33

- b -

250
PHILIPPINES

VERITAS Analyzes Snap Election Decision
(Jimmy Vicente; VERITAS, 10 Nov 85) ....................... 35

Opposition Analyzes Election, Urges Boycott
(Editorials; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 6, 14 Nov 85) ....... 40

Examines Marcos' Motives
Boycott Posed as 'Sensible Alternative'

Bayan Spokesman on Cooperation With Moderates in Election
(AFP, 17 Nov 85) ........................................... 43

Leyte Member Sends Imee Marcos KB Election Protest
(EASTERN VISAYAS MAIL, 2-8 Sep 85) ...................... 45

Leyte Paper Hits Government Credibility
(Ted Marcos; EASTERN VISAYAS MAIL, 2-8 Sep 85) ............ 46

Doctors Caught Between Decree, Oaths in Counterinsurgency
(Nora Gamolo; WE FORUM, 19-25 Nov 85) .................... 47

Reaction to NUC Chairman Resignation
(Manila Far East Broadcasting Company, 18 Nov 85; AFP,
19 Nov 85) .................................................... 49

Opposition Meeting Scheduled
Three-Corner Race Analyzed

Filipino Refugees in Palawan Viewed
(Richie Benavides; WE FORUM, 19-25 Nov 85) ............... 51

Editor on Death Threats, Lax Constitution Enforcement
(Roger Flaviano; EASTERN VISAYAS MAIL, 2-8 Sep 85) ...... 53

Aquino Case Petition Reviewed, Signers Listed
(Rina Jimenez David, Barbara Mae Dacanay; VERITAS,
17 Nov 85) .................................................... 56

MALAYA Editorial Links Murder of Marcos' Doctor to PSC
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 12 Nov 85) ...................... 58

Negros Photo of 'Anti-Clergy' Poster
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 4 Nov 85) ......................... 59
Ethnic Tribes Protest Landgrabbing
(Romy Tangbawan; WE FORUM, 19-25 Nov 85) ........................................ 60

AFP Pensions Raided, Military Grumbling Reported
(Maximo V. Soliven; MR. & MS., 8-14 Nov 85) ........................................ 62

Raw Material Imports Decline 17.4 Percent
(BUSINESS DAY, 18 Nov 85) ................................................................. 63

Retail Prices in Metro Manila Continue To Rise
(BUSINESS DAY, 19 Nov 85) ................................................................. 65

Leyte Weekly Blames Government for Teacher Strikes
(Editorial; EASTERN VISAYAS MAIL, 2-8 Sep 85) .................. 68

Briefs
Economic Collapse Increases Prostitution 69
Aquino's Mother Meets Returning Laurel 69
Mrs Marcos Receives USSR Delegation 69
Dr Baccay Murder Suspects 70

THAILAND

Daily Urges Strengthening of Political Parties
(Editorial; THAI RAT, 15 Nov 85) ..................................................... 71

Columnist Supports Friendship Association With USSR
(Robert Niap; DAO SIAM, 6 Nov 85) .................................................. 72

MATICHON Urges Serious Look at Soviet Trade Ideas
(Editorial; MATICHON, 6 Nov 85) ..................................................... 74

Foreign Ministry Official on ASEAN-EEC Trade Positions
(Sakon Wannaphrak Interview; MATICHON, 14 Oct 85) ........... 75

Party Officials Rap Army Radio's 'Slander'
(THAI RAT, 13 Nov 85) ................................................................. 80

VOFA Raps Vietnam's Military Policies
(Voice of Free Asia, 13 Nov 85) ...................................................... 82

Students, House Speaker Observe 1973 Uprising Anniversary
(MATICHON, 13 Oct 85) ................................................................. 84

Briefs
Army Radio Program on TV 86
Fishing Trawlers Seized by SRV 86
Vietnamese Residents' Preferences 86

- d -

252
CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

VODK Commentary Says SRV Losing Credibility
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 27 Nov 85) .............. 87

Khieu Samphan's Greetings on SFRY National Day
(Khieu Samphan; Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 28 Nov 85) 89

Clandestine Radios Report Battlefields Activities
(Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea,
various dates) .................................................. 90

Battle Reports 22-28 Nov
82 Cambodian Soldiers Flee
11 Villages 'Liberated'
District Town, 5 Villages 'Liberated'

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

SPK Comments on Outcome of Geneva Summit
(SPK, 28 Nov 85) .................................................. 94

Men Chhan Receives Asian Buddhist Delegation
(SPK, 16 Nov 85) .................................................. 95

Indian Diplomat Pays Farewell to Heng Samrin
(SPK, 15 Nov 85) .................................................. 96

Heng Samrin, Hun Sen Receive Bulgarian Greetings
(SPK, 26 Nov 85) .................................................. 97

Chea Sim Receives Bulgarian Delegation
(SPK, 28 Nov 85) .................................................. 98

Vietnam Starts 8th Dry-Season Offensive in Cambodia
(Wang Gangyi; CHINA DAILY, 5 Nov 85) ..................... 99

Briefs
Japanese CP Official's Death Condolences 101
Outgoing Indian Envoy Received 101
Assembly Delegation Returns From Vietnam 101
Delegation to Angola 102
Albanian Counterparts Greeted 102
VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

10 Nov QUAN DOI NHAN DAN 'Protect Security' Column
(Hoang Huan; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 10 Nov 85) .......... 103

Hanoi Army Paper on Defense of Lao Border
(Nguyen Truong; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 5 Nov 85) ........... 105

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

'Article' Reviews Friendship, Cooperation With LPDR
(Hoang Truong Minh; Hanoi Domestic Service, 30 Nov 85) 107'

Radio Editor's Commentary on Lao National Day
(Duong Quang Minh; Hanoi Domestic Service, 1 Dec 85) .... 110

SRV, Cuban Leaders Exchange Anniversary Messages
(VNA, 1 Dec 85) .................................................. 113

SRV Leaders Greet Albanian Liberation Day
(VNA, 29 Nov 85) .................................................. 115

Army Paper Hails Cooperation With USSR
(QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 3 Nov 85) ............................ 116

Briefs

Defense Ministry on Lao National Day 119
VFF Delegation Returns From PRK 119
Angolan Labor Party Congress Greeted 120
Albanian Envoy Marks Independence 120
SFRY 'Republic Days' 120
Cuban Delegation To Visit 120
Albania Receives SRV Ambassador 120
GDR Delegation To Visit 121
Benin Greeted on Anniversary 121
WIDF Anniversary 121

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

New Tasks for Vietnamese Youths Outlined
(Vu Mao; NHAN DAN, 5 Oct 85) .............................. 122

Briefs

Physical Education Workshop 124
State Property Embezzlement Symposium 124

- f -

254
ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Cities Strengthen Market Management
(NHAN DAN, 5 Oct 85) ........................................ 125

Municipalities Severely Punish Hoarding, Smuggling
(NHAN DAN, 4 Oct 85) ........................................ 127

AGRICULTURE

Ha Nam Ninh Strives To Overcome Flood Damage
(Tran Minh Tan, Hai Trieu; NHAN DAN, 3 Oct 85) ....... 130

Agricultural Activities at End of Nov Reviewed
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 1 Dec 85) ......................... 132

LABOR

Council of Ministers Decree 236 on Pension, Disability Subsidies
(LAO DONG, 31 Oct 85) ..................................... 134
SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-ASIAN AFFAIRS

AFP Rounds Up Asian Reaction to Jenkins Bill Passage
(APF, 4 Dec 85)............................................. 1

NEW CALEDONIA

Unionists Arming Against Kanaks
(Sue Williams; THE BULLETIN, 12 Nov 85)............. 3

PHILIPPINES

Manila Vows To Phase Out Export Subsidies
(BULLETIN TODAY, 3 Nov 85)................................. 5

Exporters Brand U.S. Embargo 'Violation'
(BULLETIN TODAY, 6 Nov 85)................................. 6

Parallel With Central America, U.S. Role Viewed
(Adrian Cristobal; BULLETIN TODAY, 4 Nov 85)......... 7

Marcos' Daughter, Others Bet Against Snap Polls
(Jose Ma. Nolasco; MR.&MS., 15-21 Nov 85)........... 8

Editorial on Possibility of No Snap Election
(BULLETIN TODAY, 6 Nov 85)................................. 12

Article on Peasant Movement Leader Tadeo
(Annabelle S. Cueva; BULLETIN TODAY, 3 Nov 85)........ 14

Murdered Governor's Widow Indicates Bid for Office
(Orencio Corvera; MR.&MS., 15-21 Nov 85)............. 19
UNDSON Official Impressed by Country's Development
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 23 Oct 85) ................................. 14

Improvement of Teluk Bayur Port Planned
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 27 Oct 85) ................................. 16

Trade Surplus With USSR
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 28 Oct 85) ................................. 17

Trade Minister Rules Out Deficit Budget, Devaluation of Rupiah
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 24 Oct 85) ................................. 18

Slower Investment Growth Predicted for 1986
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 29 Oct 85) ................................. 20

Economist on Economic Prospects in 1986
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 23 Oct 85) ................................. 21

LAOS

PASASON Welcomes Forthcoming National Day
(KPL, 30 Nov 85) ................................................................. 22

Briefs
Souphanouvong Visits Vientiane Trade Fair ............................. 23
Art Performance for Foreign Guests ..................................... 23
1985 Trade Fair Visitors .................................................... 23
National Delegates Visit Museum ......................................... 24

MALAYSIA

Narrower Trade Gap With USSR Planned
(BUSINESS TIMES, 5 Nov 85) ................................................ 25

Trade Pact Signed With Dhaka
(Fauziah Haji Ismail; BUSINESS TIMES, 7 Nov 85) ............... 26

Trade Agreement Signed With Bangladesh
(BUSINESS TIMES, 6 Nov 85) ................................................ 27

Oil Output To Rise by 20 Percent
(Ho Sook Han; BUSINESS TIMES, 26 Oct 85) ....................... 28

Oil Exploration Accord Signed With Thailand
(NEW STRAITS TIMES, 30 Oct 85) ...................................... 29

Warplane Purchase Plan Shelved
(K. T. Arasu; THE STAR, 28 Oct 85) .................................... 30

NEW ZEALAND

Wellington Considering Fresh Enquiry Into Greenpeace Affair
(AFP, 29 Nov 85) .............................................................. 31

- b -

258
NDF Article Hits U.S. Aid to Anti-Sandinistas
(LIBERATION, No 3, Jul-Aug 85).......................... 62

NDF Organ on U.S. Activity in Region
(LIBERATION, No 3, Jul-Aug 85).......................... 63

Cordilleras Youth Movement Holds Congress
(LIBERATION, No 3, Jul-Aug 85).......................... 67

LIBERATION on Women's Commitment to Revolutionary Struggle
(LIBERATION, No 3, Jul-Aug 85).......................... 68

NDF Delegate Attends Polisario Youth Congress
(LIBERATION, No 3, Jul-Aug 85).......................... 72

LIBERATION Reviews U.S. 'Aggression,' Warns of Recurrence
(LIBERATION, No 3, Jul-Aug 85).......................... 73

NDF Criticizes U.S. 'Exploitative' Friendship
(LIBERATION, No 3, Jul-Aug 85).......................... 75

NDF-Affiliated Underground Teacher's Group Congress
(LIBERATION, No 3, Jul-Aug 85).......................... 78

NDF Organ Reports on International Solidarity
(LIBERATION, No 3, Jul-Aug 85).......................... 80

Briefs
Marines Host Ver at Anniversary 82
Marines Kill Two Rebels 82
NPA Ambushes Navy Team 82
NPA 'Partisan Unit' Escapes 83
Cojuangco Activities 83
Cronies' USSR Ties 83
Ver's USSR Connection 83

SINGAPORE

Increased Trade Ties With China Sought
(A. Karim Shukor; BUSINESS TIMES, 5 Nov 85).............. 84

THAILAND

Further Reporting on USSR Trade, Amity Controversy
(Various sources, various dates).......................... 86

Foreign Minister Interviewed, Sithi Sawetsila Interview 86
Cartoon Spoofs Anti-USSR Trade Bias 93
Editorial Urges Expanded Contacts With USSR 93
Cartoon Links USSR Amity to U.S. Protectionism 94
Editorial Wants Expanded Socialist-bloc Trade 95
Sommai Huntrakun on Finance Policy, Value of Baht
(DAILY NEWS, 4 Nov 85).................................................. 96

Editorial Cited Finance Ministry on Loan Refinancing
(BAN MUANG, 1 Nov 85).................................................. 98

Changes in Banking Regulations Discussed, Criticized
(Various sources, various dates)................................. 100

Deputy Premier, Others Debate Issues
Regulations, Violations Noted
Parliamentarians React
Editorial Criticizes Finance Ministry
Sommai, Bankers Debate Problems

Central Bank Officers on Policy Moves, Debt Problems
(NAEO NA, 8 Nov 85; MATICHON, 1, 7 Nov 85).............. 107

Governor Suggests Policy Changes
Governor on Economy Predictions, Guidance
Sources Raise Alarm Over Debt
Director on Economy Performance

Briefs
Minister on Amnesty Proposal

VIETNAM

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Need To Improve Education of Political Theories Stressed
(GIAO DUC LY LUAN, Aug 85)................................. 113

PUBLICATIONS

Table of Contents of GIAO DUC LY LUAN Aug 85
(GIAO DUC LY LUAN, Aug 85)................................. 117
SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Hayden Comments on Ties With U.S., New Zealand
(Melbourne Overseas Service, 3 Dec 85) ....................... 1

House Informed of Security, Intelligence Operations
(Melbourne Overseas Service, 5 Dec 85) ....................... 3

Canberra Diplomat on Vietnamese Refugee Figures
(THE NATION, 2 Dec 85) ........................................ 4

Briefs
New Antinuclear Political Party .............................. 6
CIA Bank Link Dismissed .................................. 6
Wheat Sales to Egypt ........................................ 6
Oil Production Figures ...................................... 7

BURMA

Briefs
Sri Lanka Trade Delegation ................................ 8
Canadian Minister Arrives .................................... 8

INDONESIA

MP Hails PNG Prime Minister's Statement on OPM
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 23 Oct 85) ....................... 9

Discussion on Purchase of British Radar Reported
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 30 Oct 85) ....................... 10

Muslim Parents Reported Sending Children to Public Schools
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 29 Oct 85) ....................... 11

Book Considered as Misleading Muslims, Banned in Central Java
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 30 Oct 85) ....................... 13
Colonel Bacalla on AFP Abuses, NPA Prospects
(Alexander Bacalla Interview; MR.&MS., 15-21 Nov 85)........... 20

Ex-'Amazon' Reports Northern Luzon NPA Executions
(Antenor B. Parazo; BULLETIN TODAY, 30 Nov 85)..................... 24

NPA Denies Bataan Power Cable Pilferage
(Efren P. Molina; BULLETIN TODAY, 3 Nov 85)......................... 25

Opposition Weekly Explores Mystery of Murdered Doctor
(J.R. Alibutud; MR.&MS., 15-21 Nov 85)................................. 26

Political Affairs Minister on Impact of Weakening English
(Rod L. Villa; BULLETIN TODAY, 4 Nov 85)............................. 29

NDF Organ Cites U.S. Document, Alleges 'Intervention'
(LIBERATION, No 2, May-Jun 85)......................................... 31

LIBERATION Protests 'Continued U.S. Domination'
(Luningning de Vera; LIBERATION, No 2, May-Jun 85)............. 35

Militant Opposition Paper Details U.S. Nuclear Weapons Plan
(LIBERATION, No 2, May-Jun 85)......................................... 38

NDF Publication Reports 100 Foreigners in 1 May Rallies
(LIBERATION, No 2, May-Jun 85)......................................... 40

NDF on Strength, Prospects for Revolution
(LIBERATION, No 2, May-Jun 85)......................................... 42

National Democratic Front Repudiates PKP, Lava
(LIBERATION, No 2, May-Jun 85)......................................... 44

Mindanao NDF Provisional Council Cites People's Strikes
(LIBERATION, No 2, May-Jun 85)......................................... 50

LIBERATION Reports Protests Over Indonesian Execution
(Magusig O. Bengai; LIBERATION, No 2, May-Jun 85)............. 53

NDF Congratulatory Message to PASOK on Greek Election
(LIBERATION, No 2, May-Jun 85)......................................... 55

NDF Organ Charges Clandestine U.S. Troop Buildup
(LIBERATION, No 3, Jul-Aug 85)......................................... 56

LIBERATION Reports Nationwide Student Actions
(LIBERATION, No 3, Jul-Aug 85)......................................... 59

NDF News Agency Runs Statement on NPA Sabotage
(LIBERATION, No 3, Jul-Aug 85)......................................... 60

- b -

262
PHILIPPINES

MNLF Says AFP Initiated Raid on Malaysian Town
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 8 Nov 85) ......................... 33

Negros Militant Activities Reported
(Edgar C. Cadagat; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 11 Nov 85) ... 34

Nationwide Crime Up 25 Percent
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 10 Nov 85) ....................... 35

Editorial Sees Cultural Ties Favoring U.S. Bases
(BULLETIN TODAY, 10 Nov 85) .......................... 36

Editorial Reports, Decries Military Orders to Doctor
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 11 Nov 85) ...................... 37

Columnist Analyzes 'Concrete' Factors Favoring NPA Defeat
(Adrian Cristobal; BULLETIN TODAY, 11 Nov 85) ............ 39

Peasant Leader Denies NPA Role in Iloilo People's Strike
(Benjie Guevarra; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 11 Nov 85) .. 40

Businessmen Express Doubts on Recovery
(BULLETIN TODAY, 11 Nov 85) .......................... 41

Cebu Business Conference Focuses on Rural Ventures
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 11 Nov 85) .................... 43

THAILAND

Army Participation in Governor's Race Described
(BANGKOK POST, 15 Nov 85) .......................... 44

Cabinet-Approved Bank Decree Published
(BANGKOK POST, 14 Nov 85) .......................... 46

Draft Amendment to Bank Act
(BANGKOK POST, 13 Nov 85) .......................... 51

Banker Warns of Economic Stagnation
(THE NATION, 17 Nov 85) .......................... 55

Police, Political Party Campus Infiltration Upsets Academics
(LAK THAI, 24 Oct 85) .......................... 58

Student Leader Questions ISOCC Campus Presence
(WIWAT, 15-21 Oct 85) .......................... 63
CAMBODIA

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Heng Samrin Confers Orders on Lao Leaders in Vientiane (SPK, 2 Dec 85) .............................................. 65

Party Official Receives Lao Lecturers Group (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 2 Dec 85) .................. 66

SPK Comments on India's Solidarity With PRK (SPK, 29 Nov 85) ....................................................... 67

SPK Marks 10th Anniversary of Laos (SPK, 30 Nov 85) ................................................................. 68

SPK Commentary Marks KUFNCD's Anniversary (SPK, 3 Dec 85) ................................................. 70

Station Editorial Marks KUFNCD Anniversary (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 1 Dec 85) ............... 72

Report on Agricultural Developments 25 November-1 December (Various sources, various dates) .... 75

Briefs

SPK Reports Thai 'Violations' ............................... 78
SRV's Huynh Tan Phat's Visit ................................ 78
Benin Counterparts Greeted ............................... 78
VFF Delegation Visits ...................................... 79
Cooperation Agreement With VFF ......................... 79
Trade With Vietnamese Sister Provinces .......... 79
Returnees to Siem Reap Reported ....................... 80
New Districts, Wards Created .......................... 80
Defense Minister Greets Cuban Counterpart ......... 80

VIETNAM

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

VNA on Vo Dong Giang Remarks on UK Pullout From UNESCO (VNA, 7 Dec 85) ................................. 81

Aid to Lao Forestry Sector Reviewed, Praised (Hanoi Domestic Service, 1 Dec 85) ...................... 82

Soviet Envoy's Article on October Revolution (B. N. Chaplin; NHAN DAN, 7 Nov 85) .............. 83

Hoang Tung at Tours Congress Anniversary Seminar (Hanoi Domestic Service, 6 Dec 85) ........... 94

- d -

26/1
Truong Chinh's Letter on Su That Anniversary  
(Truong Chinh; Hanoi Domestic Service, 4 Dec 85) ........... 95

NHAN DAN Editorial on Lao National Day  
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 1 Dec 85) ......................... 97

Briefs  
Soviet Dockworkers Visit 100  
Soviet-Aided Ore Factory 100  
CEMA Patent Office Group 100  
Condolences to Hoffmann, GDR Embassy 100  
Bulgarian Front Delegation 101  
Pretoria's Threat to Zimbabwe 'Condemned' 101  
GDR Antifascist Fighters Visit 101  
Hungarian FM Group Visit 101  
Lao Visiting Lecturers 102  
Radio Assistance for Cambodia 102  
Dong Thap Television Station 102  
Dong Nai Catholics 102  
WPC Stockholm Conference 102  
Condolence Message to Colombia 103  
Outgoing Swedish Envoy 103  
VFF Greets KUFNCD on Anniversary 103

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Truong Chinh Message Commends TAP CHI CONG SAN  
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 2 Dec 85) ......................... 104

TAP CHI CONG SAN Celebrates 30th Anniversary  
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 3 Dec 85) .......................... 106

Du Muoi Attends Geological Sector Anniversary  
(NHAN DAN, 22 Oct 85) ................................. 109

Hoang Tung Attends Publishing House Anniversary  
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 5 Dec 85) .................. 111

Briefs  
CPV, French CP Relations Seminar 112  
Honorary Titles for Teachers 112

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

NHAN DAN Editorial on Socialist Trade System  
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 21 Nov 85) .................. 113

Readers Complain of Poor Price, Financial Management  
(LAO DONG, 24 Oct 85) ................................. 115

Briefs  
Available Food Export Items 117
SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Socialist Writer Details 'Decline' of Political Left
(Tim Duncan; THE BULLETIN, 19 Nov 85)...................... 1

Melbourne Daily Lauds Hawke Business Deregulation
(Editorial; THE AGE, 5 Nov 85).............................. 4

Weekly on Keating's Change in Economic Course
(Geoff Kitney; THE NATIONAL TIMES, 15-21 Nov 85)........ 5

Wage Decision Cuts Value of Dollar
(Andrew Heap, Rod Metcalfe; THE LAND, 7 Nov 85)........ 7

Wage Decisions Increase Farming Costs
(Rod Metcalfe; THE LAND, 7 Nov 85).......................... 8

INDONESIA

Golkar Statement on General Elections, Economy
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 21 Oct 85)....................... 9

Delegations' Visits to USSR Lead To Increased Trade
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 22 Oct 85)........................ 11

Trade Deficits With India
(BUSINESS NEWS, 11 Oct 85)................................. 12

Export of Coal to DPRK Postponed
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 21 Oct 85)....................... 14

50,000 Tons of Steel Wire To Be Exported to PRC
(BUSINESS NEWS, 11 Oct 85)................................. 15
Minister Describes 'Problems' Created by Rice Surplus
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 22 Oct 85)................................. 16

Country Self-Sufficient in Urea Fertilizer
(BUSINESS NEWS, 11 Oct 85)........................................... 17

Soybean, Corn Self-Sufficiency Program Announced
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 21 Oct 85)................................. 18

Participation in Coming Beijing Fair Reported
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 22 Oct 85)................................. 19

Biographic Information on Indonesian Personalities
(various sources, various dates)................................. 20

LAOS

'Talk' Cites Thai Dissidents on Cambodia Policy
(PASASON, 31 Aug 85).......................................................... 22

Mong District Security, 'Blood Debt' Said Owed by Vang Pao
(PASASON, 1 Oct 85)............................................................ 24

Further Reportage on Kaysone USSR Visit
(PASASON, 2 Sep 85).......................................................... 25

Vientiane Reports Soviet Greetings to Lao Leaders
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 4 Dec 85).................................... 27

Army Signal Unit Expanded, Difficulties Described
(PASASON, 27 Sep 85)..................................................... 29

SRV Laborers Help Build Phongsaly Road
(PASASON, 30 Sep 85)..................................................... 30

Briefs
Leaders Attend Museum's Inauguration
Vientiane Trade Fair Opens

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

Papua New Guinea Resistance Leader Surrenders 3 Dec
(AFP, 5 Dec 85)................................................................. 32

PHILIPPINES

Columnist Expects Draft Imelda Marcos Campaign
(Jesus Bigornia; BULLETIN TODAY, 29 Nov 85)...................... 34

Businessmen Dismayed Over Marcos, Imelda Role in Conference
(Erness Sanchez; MR. & MS., 22-28 Nov 85)...................... 35
VERITAS Lauds Palma, Accepts Bifurcated Opposition
(Editorial; VERITAS, 24 Nov 85).............................. 38

Weekly Discusses Disparate Views on Moderate-Left Alliance
(Bonifacio H. Gillego; MR. & MS., 22-28 Nov 85).......... 40

Weekly Views Pressures Toward Dictatorship
(Dennis M. Arroyo; MR. & MS., 22-28 Nov 85)............. 43

Tribals Dislodged by Military-Development Counterinsurgency
(E.A. Mondez; MR. & MS., 22-28 Nov 85)................... 49

NPA 'Amazon' Discusses Recruitment, Missions in Mindanao
(Fe B. Zamora; MR. & MS., 22-28 Nov 85).................. 51

Reaction, Impact of Australian Project Departure From Samar
(Samuel Sanoren; BUSINESS TIMES, 30 Oct 85)............. 54

Acting Minister Castro on Bans Against Australia
(KYODO, 29 Nov 85)........................................... 56

Salonga: LP Does Not Rule Out 'Armed Struggle'
(Redmond S. Batario; VERITAS, 24 Nov 85).................. 58

Moro Leaders Threaten Renewed 'Jihad' After 1985
(Joel Palacios; BUSINESS TIMES, 1 Nov 85).................. 59

Visayan Labor Groups Plan Protests, Discuss Rivals
(Joey Salgado; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 22 Nov 85)..... 61

Fall in Coconut Product Export Earnings Expected
(BUSINESS DAY, 28 Nov 85)................................... 63

NPA Returnee's Life, Role in Counterinsurgency Viewed
(Carolyn O. Arguillas; VERITAS, 24 Nov 85)................. 64

AFP Reformists on Coups, Communism, Public Role
(VERITAS, 24 Nov 85)......................................... 66

Briefs
Loan for Government Asset Body

THAILAND

Opposition Party Urges Stabilization of Baht
(THE NATION, 5 Dec 85)........................................ 70

Prem Aide on Depreciation of Baht Against U.S. Dollar
(THE NATION, 4 Dec 85)........................................ 72

Anonymous Former General on Prem, Army in Wake of Coup Try
(CHAT ATHIPATAI, 5-11 Oct 85)............................... 74

-c-
269
Sithi, Prasong on SRV-Planted Mines at Border
(Bangkok Domestic Television Service, 1 Dec 85).............. 80

Thai Editor, Right-Wing Activist Jailed for Inciting Unrest
(Allen Nacheman; AFP, 27 Nov 85).............................. 81

Supreme Command Officer on Fighting in Cambodia
(Bangkok Domestic Service, 28 Nov 85)......................... 83

Air Force Drafting Paper to Defend F-16 Purchase
(NAEO NA, 1 Dec 85)............................................. 84

Daily Says TASS Reporter Denied Work Permit
(NAEO NA, 30 Nov 85)............................................. 86

Official Views ASEAN Economic Cooperation
(BANGKOK POST, 3 Dec 85)....................................... 88

Briefs
Prem's Development Claim 'Hit'
Fisherman To Avoid SRV Waters
Cooperation Accord With Norway
Working at Iraqi Airbases Warning
SRV Artillery Shellings Along Border
PRC's Yao Yilin Departs
Continuing Communist Threat Warning
Diplomatic Ties Established With Botswana
King Greets LPDR President

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

AFP Reports Further on Cambodian 'Cocktail Party' Talks
(AFP, 2 Dec 85).................................................... 93

VODK Commentary Attacks Le Duan Position
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 30 Nov 85).................... 95

VODK Notes Thailand Rejects SRV Territory Claims
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 30 Nov 85).................... 97

Sihanouk's Thanks Message to Togolese President
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 29 Nov 85).................... 98
Clandestine Radios Report Battlefield Activities
(various sources, various dates)................................. 99

Battle Results for November ................................. 99
Activities of Non-Communist Forces ....................... 100
Kompong Cham Town Captured ............................... 101
Resistance Forces' Activities ............................. 101

Briefs
Sann Visits Evacuation Site ............................... 103
Dien Del Stresses Discipline ............................. 103

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Van Tien Dung on Socialist Revolution, National Defense
(Van Tien Dung; TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Aug 85)...... 104
SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

Contents

AUSTRALIA

Briefs
Labor Party Protests Pine Gap 1
Jakarta Law of Sea Interpretation Rejected 1

INDONESIA

Results of Indonesian, Taiwan Chamber of Commerce Meeting
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 4 Nov 85) 2

BATAN Chief Addresses Indonesia-Japan Nuclear Seminar
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 5 Nov 85) 4

Nuclear Experts Exchange With Japan To Be Promoted
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 6 Nov 85) 5

Siemens Offers Cooperation in Nuclear Power Plant
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 4 Nov 85) 6

Direct Trade With PRC Yields $33 Million So Far
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 6 Nov 85) 7

Trade Balance With GDR in Last Five Years
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 1 Nov 85) 8

Trade Union Leader's Execution Criticized at Conference
(AFP, 10 Dec 85) 9

LNG Exports to Japan
(BUSINESS NEWS, 8 Nov 85) 10

Editorial Views Economic Relations With Taiwan
(BUSINESS NEWS, 6 Nov 85) 11
Drop in Japan's Crude, LPG Imports Reported
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 5 Nov 85)......................... 13

Stanvac New Oil Find in South Sumatra
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 2 Nov 85)........................ 14

Taiwan To Assist in Exploitation of Natural Resources
(BUSINESS NEWS, 8 Nov 85)............................... 15

Pertamina Reports New Gas Finds
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 8 Nov 85)........................ 16

Britons Reportedly Interested in Investing in Agrobusiness
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 5 Nov 85)........................ 17

Australia Provides Aid for Development of Agricultural Education
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 1 Nov 85)......................... 18

Fertilizer Output in 1985/1986 Expected To Meet Demand
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 4 Nov 85)......................... 19

LAOS

Achievements of Party, Armed Forces Reviewed
(Editorial; Vientiane Domestic Service, 2 Dec 85)........... 20

Leaders' Greetings Message on Lao National Day
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 5 Dec 85)...................... 24

PASASON Commentary on UK Withdrawal From UNESCO
(KPL, 9 Dec 85)............................................. 26

Leaders Receive Greetings From MPRP Counterparts
(KPL, 5 Dec 85)............................................. 27

Kaysone Phomvihane Addresses Youth Session
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 9 Dec 85)....................... 28

Nouhak Phoumsavan Meets Provincial Figures
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 9 Dec 85)...................... 30

Vientiane Reports Departure of Delegations
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 6 Dec 85)...................... 31

LPA Border Reinforcements, Road Work, Disputed Villages
(DAO SIAM, 4 Oct 85).................................... 32

Briefs

- DPRK Party-State Delegation Arrives
- Peace Delegation's Return
- Construction of New Port Completed
- Vietnamese Experts
- Foreign Journalists Received
- Outgoing Yugoslav Envoy

- b -

274
Sri Lankan, Yugoslav Envoys
Sali Vongkhamsaø Attends Sports Ceremony
Bulgarian Front Group Received
Foreign Delegations Depart
Swedish Delegation Visits
GDR Counterpart's Death

MALAYSIA

Government To Ban all Books on Baling Incident
(Kuala Lumpur International Service, 9 Dec 85) .............. 38

Commentary Praises 'Sensitivity' Toward Antarctica
(Kuala Lumpur International Service, 9 Dec 85) .................. 39

VOMD Wants Election Defeat of Barisan Nasional
(Voice of Malayan Democracy, 5 Dec 85) .......................... 41

Daily Says Business Community Should Expand PRC Ties
( Editorial; BERITA HARIAN, 23 Nov 85) ......................... 44

Country Chief Supplier of Oil to Philippines
(Ray S. Enano; BULLETIN TODAY, 9 Dec 85) ...................... 46

Briefs
PAS-Islamic Party Ties With Chinese
Baling Incident 48

NEW ZEALAND

Rainbow Warrior Case Costs, Further Inquiry Viewed
(AFP, 10 Dec 85) ...................................................... 49

PHILIPPINES

Columnist on Increased NPA Activity in Pampanga
(Elmer G. Cato; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 29 Nov 85) ....... 51

Briefs
Procedures for Entry to U.S. 53

SINGAPORE

Singapore Trade Union Leader Likely To Be Replaced
(AFP, 9 Dec 85) .......................................................... 54

Court Fines Asian WALL STREET JOURNAL for Contempt
(AFP, 10 Dec 85) ..................................................... 56
THAILAND

Improvements Noted in Relations With Laos
(THE NATION, 24 Nov 85) ........................................ 57

New Labor Leader Profiled
(THE NATION, 24 Nov 85) ........................................ 59

Northeastern MPs Ask Promotion of Monk Accused of CPT Ties
(THE NATION, 30 Nov 85) ........................................ 61

Khmer Guerrillas Sell Weapons
(THE NATION, 1 Dec 85) ........................................ 63

Boonchu Discusses ASEAN Economic Ties, Vietnam
(Boonchu Rojanastien; THE NATION, 30 Nov 85) .............. 64

Spending Cuts Planned Over Revenue Losses
(THE NATION, 25 Nov 85) ........................................ 69

Sommai Intervention on Project Due to Concern Over Debt
(THE NATION, 22 Nov 85) ........................................ 71

Central Bank Kills Devaluation Talk
(THE NATION, 1 Dec 85) ........................................ 73

External Debts, Debt Service Ratio Go Up
(BANGKOK POST, 3 Dec 85) .................................... 75

Industrialists Warns of Energy Use Rise
(THE NATION, 1 Dec 85) ........................................ 77

Mine Closures Expected Over Tin Council Problems
(THE NATION, 22 Nov 85) .................................... 79

Zinc Alloy Production
(THE NATION, 22 Nov 85) .................................... 81

Briefs
Baht Drop Not Devaluation 82

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

VONADK Reports on CGDK Meetings in PRC on 9 December
(Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea,
10 Dec 85) ..................................................... 83

- d -

276
VOK Notes 'Stand' of Anti-Vietnamese Fighters
(Voice of the Khmer, 5 Dec 85) ......................... 85

VOK Stresses Unity in Struggle Against SRV
(Voice of the Khmer, 3 Dec 85) ......................... 86

VODK Commentary Scores SRV Withdrawal Tricks
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 4 Dec 85) .......... 87

Voice of Khmer Views Past Revolutions in Country
(Voice of the Khmer, 18 Nov 85) ....................... 89

Clandestine Radios Report Battlefield Activities
(Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea,
various dates; Voice of the Khmer, 4 Dec 85) ......... 91

Battle Reports 29 Nov-5 Dec
Two Villages 'Liberated'
Four Villages 'Liberated'
Attacks in Battambang

VONADK: Khieu Samphan's Greetings on Thai National Day
(Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea,
4 Dec 85) .................................................. 94

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Army Paper Editorial Marks Lao National Day
(Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 2 Dec 85) ............... 96

Bou Thang Message on GDR Counterpart's Death
(Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 5 Dec 85) ............... 98

Bou Thang Mourns GDR Counterpart's Death at Embassy
(Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 6 Dec 85) ............... 99

Chea Sim Attends Student Doctors' Graduation Day
(Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 5 Dec 85) ............... 100

Chea Soth Addresses Meeting on Goods Inspection
(Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 5 Dec 85) ............... 101

Briefs
National Day Congratulatory Message .......... 102
Homage Paid Late GDR Minister ................. 102
Embassy Delegations Visit GDR Embassy .......... 102
Condolence Message on Hurricane Damage ......... 103
Som Kimsuor Attends Lao Talk .................. 103
Delegation Visits Salt Workers .................. 103
Armed Forces Praised ............................. 104
Culture Minister Attends Arts Festival .......... 104
VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Haiphong Port Security Unit Smashes Spy Rings
     (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 9 Nov 85).......................... 105

Briefs
     Destruction of Railway Property
     .................................................. 107

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Hoang Tung Receives French Printing Specialists
     (VNA, 10 Dec 85)............................... 108

Japanese Machinery Show Opens in Ho Chi Minh City
     (VNA, 10 Dec 85)............................... 109

Briefs
     Deputy Foreign Minister's Talks Reported
     .................................................. 110
     Vo Nguyen Giap Attends Seminar
     .................................................. 110
     UN Envoy Requests Middle East Conference
     .................................................. 110
     CEMA Patent Offices Meeting Closes
     .................................................. 110
     Hungarian Legal Cooperation Agreement Signed
     .................................................. 111
     Indochinese Pharmaceutical Conference Held
     .................................................. 111

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

CPV Issues Directive on Su That Publishing House
     (Hanoi Domestic Service, 4 Dec 85).................. 112

Control Commission Urges Increased Local Inspection
     (NHAN DAN, 30 Oct 85).......................... 113

Pham Van Dong Attends Meteorology Meeting
     (VNA, 9 Dec 85)............................... 115

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Success Seen in Trial Period of Trade Changes in Hanoi
     (Thieu Mai; LAO DONG, 19 Sep 85)............... 116

NHAN DAN Urges Reduction of Production Costs
     (Editorial; Hanoi Domestic Service, 2 Dec 85).... 119

LABOR

Vegetable Market Subjected to New Economic Accounting
     (Than Ly; LAO DONG, 19 Sep 85).................. 122
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Reports on Antialcohol Campaign Flow In
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 8 Dec 85) ... 126

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

Geologic Research in Past 10 Years Reviewed
(Tran Duc Luong, Dao Thi Don; TAP CHI HOAT DONG KHOA HOC,
Jul 85) ... 128